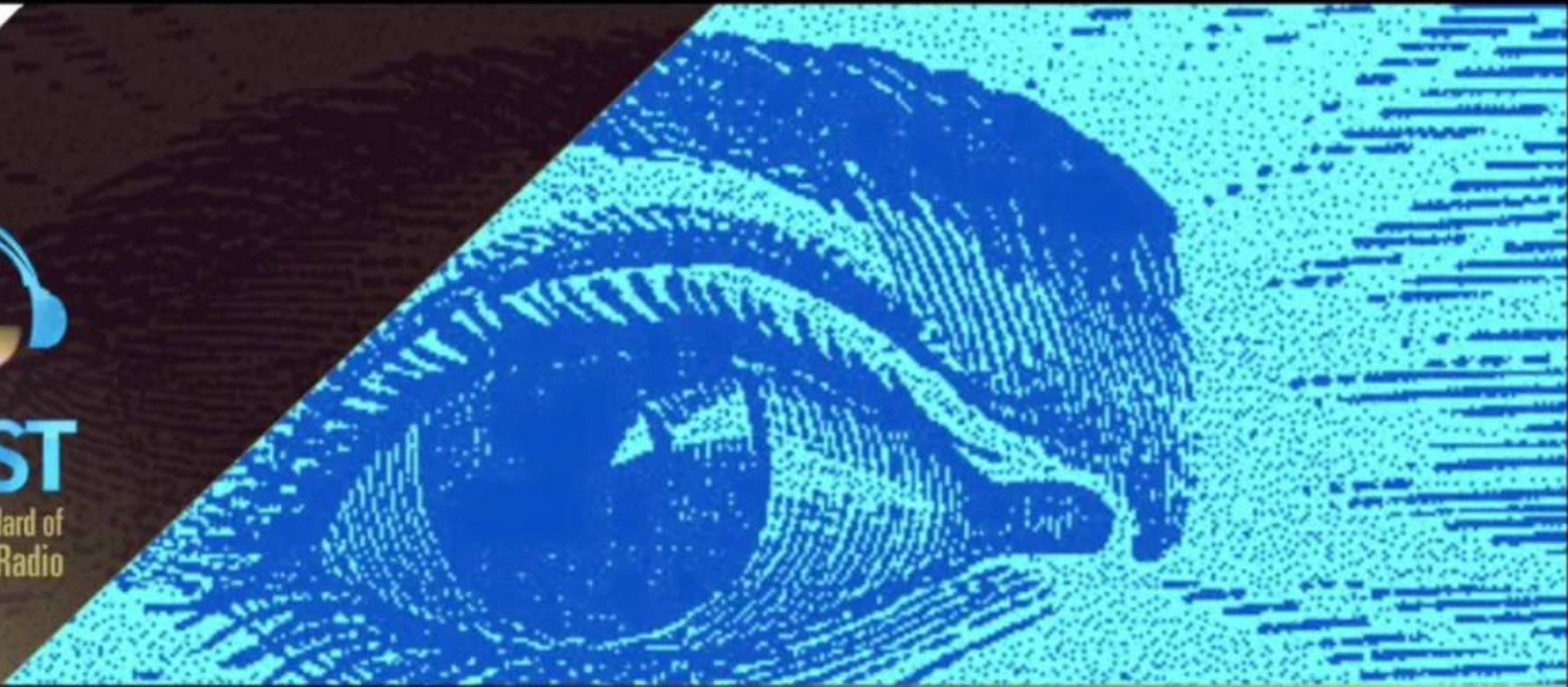


03/04/18



JOSHUA CUTCHIN
with
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:24,990 --> 00:00:19,110

[Music]

2
00:00:28,609 --> 00:00:25,000
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,810 --> 00:00:28,619
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,869 --> 00:00:33,820
here's gene Steinberg we may or may not

5
00:00:39,720 --> 00:00:36,879
hear from Chris O'Brien supposedly he's

6
00:00:42,420 --> 00:00:39,730
got his cell phone working well but he

7
00:00:44,550 --> 00:00:42,430
hasn't gotten his internet yet he's

8
00:00:46,440 --> 00:00:44,560
course contacted the men in black the

9
00:00:46,860 --> 00:00:46,450
galaxy protectors to see if they would

10
00:00:50,310 --> 00:00:46,870
help him

11
00:00:52,050 --> 00:00:50,320
Joshua kuchen who's our guest today was

12
00:00:54,870 --> 00:00:52,060
telling me their stories now they're

13
00:00:57,990 --> 00:00:54,880

going to have another man in black movie

14

00:01:00,299 --> 00:00:58,000

what if you heard yes I just saw this

15

00:01:02,700 --> 00:01:00,309

that Sony is looking to do sort of a

16

00:01:04,740 --> 00:01:02,710

side pool so not necessarily a sequel or

17

00:01:07,230 --> 00:01:04,750

a reboot or a prequel but something set

18

00:01:09,600 --> 00:01:07,240

in the men in black universe I think

19

00:01:13,380 --> 00:01:09,610

that the details that I read were that

20

00:01:14,429 --> 00:01:13,390

they are eyeing a setting in the in

21

00:01:16,469 --> 00:01:14,439

Great Britain which would be an

22

00:01:20,929 --> 00:01:16,479

interesting take with Chris Hemsworth

23

00:01:23,879 --> 00:01:20,939

and a as yet undesignated female black

24

00:01:26,449 --> 00:01:23,889

co-star agent we'll see you know the men

25

00:01:28,440 --> 00:01:26,459

in black series has been I think

26

00:01:30,389 --> 00:01:28,450

diminishing returns for a little while

27

00:01:31,739 --> 00:01:30,399

now so we'll see what happens how much

28

00:01:33,779 --> 00:01:31,749

how much more there is to scrape at the

29

00:01:35,999 --> 00:01:33,789

bottom of that barrel I feel like the

30

00:01:37,199 --> 00:01:36,009

number three that went with Josh Brolin

31

00:01:39,209 --> 00:01:37,209

in it that was actually pretty

32

00:01:41,819 --> 00:01:39,219

entertaining that was maybe what my

33

00:01:44,249 --> 00:01:41,829

favorite of them all what Josh Brolin's

34

00:01:46,379 --> 00:01:44,259

casting as a young Tommy Lee Jones is

35

00:01:47,519 --> 00:01:46,389

pretty pretty inspired so yeah I'd

36

00:01:49,649 --> 00:01:47,529

definitely agree that there was some

37

00:01:53,429 --> 00:01:49,659

highlights to that now think about it

38

00:01:56,909 --> 00:01:53,439

here we have Chris Hemsworth who was

39

00:01:59,309 --> 00:01:56,919

known for actually two roles now the

40

00:02:03,389 --> 00:01:59,319

brief appearances Captain Kirk's father

41

00:02:05,789 --> 00:02:03,399

in the reboot version of Star Trek Thor

42

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:05,799

which some people like to call thud if

43

00:02:11,370 --> 00:02:08,800

they don't like the character and now if

44

00:02:14,160 --> 00:02:11,380

he becomes a man in black you know I'm

45

00:02:15,690 --> 00:02:14,170

excited to see Chris Hemsworth flex his

46

00:02:17,970 --> 00:02:15,700

comedy chops whenever you get the chance

47

00:02:19,500 --> 00:02:17,980

to do that I mean his the Thor 3 he

48

00:02:22,140 --> 00:02:19,510

really exhibited a really good sense of

49

00:02:22,900 --> 00:02:22,150

timing and in what few smaller comedic

50

00:02:24,430 --> 00:02:22,910

roles he's had

51
00:02:26,050 --> 00:02:24,440
like the Ghostbusters reboot which I

52
00:02:27,730 --> 00:02:26,060
thought overall was not very good but I

53
00:02:30,160 --> 00:02:27,740
thought he was a bright spot in that and

54
00:02:31,600 --> 00:02:30,170
also the most recent national lampoon's

55
00:02:32,980 --> 00:02:31,610
vacation film he was sort of a bright

56
00:02:35,080 --> 00:02:32,990
spot in that as well he's got a good

57
00:02:37,330 --> 00:02:35,090
sense of timing so he might be able to

58
00:02:40,690 --> 00:02:37,340
pull it off we'll see yes I've seen him

59
00:02:43,840 --> 00:02:40,700
do things he is surprisingly funny and

60
00:02:46,270 --> 00:02:43,850
you don't expect it because he plays

61
00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:46,280
opposite that kind of character normally

62
00:02:50,410 --> 00:02:48,800
so it's a man in black sure what the

63
00:02:51,280 --> 00:02:50,420

heck stranger things have happened

64

00:02:55,300 --> 00:02:51,290

that's for sure

65

00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:55,310

some people say would he play James Bond

66

00:02:57,880 --> 00:02:57,200

but I think that's totally against the

67

00:03:00,640 --> 00:02:57,890

character

68

00:03:03,160 --> 00:03:00,650

yeah I'm not I'm not much for him as

69

00:03:06,730 --> 00:03:03,170

James Bond I'm more along the lines of

70

00:03:09,310 --> 00:03:06,740

rooting for someone like the gentleman

71

00:03:11,200 --> 00:03:09,320

who plays Rollo in the Viking series I

72

00:03:12,640 --> 00:03:11,210

can't remember the actor's name but I

73

00:03:16,270 --> 00:03:12,650

think he would be a good he would be a

74

00:03:19,240 --> 00:03:16,280

good choice or the gentleman who plays

75

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:19,250

Ross Poldark in the BBC Poldark series

76

00:03:23,830 --> 00:03:22,640

whose name is also escaping me yeah I

77

00:03:25,060 --> 00:03:23,840

think that there's some there's some

78

00:03:26,920 --> 00:03:25,070

good British actors who would make a

79

00:03:29,500 --> 00:03:26,930

good choice people have been you know

80

00:03:31,090 --> 00:03:29,510

sort of kicking around the idea ad

81

00:03:32,830 --> 00:03:31,100

Turner that's the Poldark hair actor

82

00:03:34,870 --> 00:03:32,840

people have been kicking around the idea

83

00:03:37,060 --> 00:03:34,880

of an address Elba James Bond which I

84

00:03:39,250 --> 00:03:37,070

love the idea he's my first choice if

85

00:03:40,900 --> 00:03:39,260

this conversation had started in earnest

86

00:03:43,150 --> 00:03:40,910

about 15 years ago but I'm afraid that

87

00:03:45,040 --> 00:03:43,160

Hollywood just isn't going to cast that

88

00:03:47,680 --> 00:03:45,050

old of a James Bond these days but you

89
00:03:50,350 --> 00:03:47,690
know who knows I will mention one person

90
00:03:51,490 --> 00:03:50,360
that will surprise you because you've

91
00:03:54,250 --> 00:03:51,500
probably never heard of him he's a

92
00:03:58,240 --> 00:03:54,260
British actor named Adam Rainer and he

93
00:04:03,100 --> 00:03:58,250
played in a TV show called tyrant where

94
00:04:06,130 --> 00:04:03,110
he's part of the family of this Arabic

95
00:04:07,780 --> 00:04:06,140
or shall we say despots and he becomes

96
00:04:09,400 --> 00:04:07,790
at the end of the series a despot

97
00:04:11,949 --> 00:04:09,410
himself and you scene with a beard you

98
00:04:15,250 --> 00:04:11,959
say this guy cannot possibly be James

99
00:04:17,620 --> 00:04:15,260
Bond except he also did a TV version of

100
00:04:19,960 --> 00:04:17,630
the saint playing the Simon Templar

101
00:04:22,200 --> 00:04:19,970
character and you see him without the

102
00:04:25,120 --> 00:04:22,210
beard and he seems to carry it off and

103
00:04:27,790 --> 00:04:25,130
remember Roger Moore did the Saint

104
00:04:29,170 --> 00:04:27,800
before he became James Bond well and

105
00:04:31,900 --> 00:04:29,180
also you know I remember that there was

106
00:04:34,029 --> 00:04:31,910
a lot of backlash when Daniel Craig was

107
00:04:35,440 --> 00:04:34,039
cast because oh no he's blond and he's

108
00:04:36,460 --> 00:04:35,450
you know he's he doesn't look like James

109
00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,470
Bond and I would argue

110
00:04:40,360 --> 00:04:38,720
you know one of my favorite bonds that

111
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,370
have that have been out there and he's

112
00:04:44,500 --> 00:04:43,040
too short true true you know they're a

113
00:04:46,300 --> 00:04:44,510

lot of people have this idea of what

114

00:04:47,920 --> 00:04:46,310

James Bond should be and it's kind of

115

00:04:49,660 --> 00:04:47,930

interesting because in a lot of ways

116

00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:49,670

he's just a cipher unless you really

117

00:04:53,650 --> 00:04:51,440

want to go back to the old Ian Fleming

118

00:04:55,390 --> 00:04:53,660

novels which they really haven't had

119

00:04:58,120 --> 00:04:55,400

much fidelity to for a while besides

120

00:05:00,760 --> 00:04:58,130

just pilfering names well so much for

121

00:05:03,640 --> 00:05:00,770

James Bond I have no idea why we're

122

00:05:05,800 --> 00:05:03,650

getting into this and we had John 2016

123

00:05:06,880 --> 00:05:05,810

well James Bond is sort of a man in

124

00:05:12,280 --> 00:05:06,890

black isn't he

125

00:05:15,040 --> 00:05:12,290

James Bond he's a man it sucks but you

126

00:05:18,760 --> 00:05:15,050

know it's pretty pretty unusual

127

00:05:22,660 --> 00:05:18,770

character but he was more of a raw

128

00:05:25,180 --> 00:05:22,670

character in the book than he was in the

129

00:05:27,790 --> 00:05:25,190

movies and we think of Sean Connery kind

130

00:05:31,860 --> 00:05:27,800

of a hybrid could be cruel but also very

131

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:31,870

suave and then we have a character like

132

00:05:38,080 --> 00:05:35,680

Roger Moore who wouldn't even walk

133

00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:38,090

sometimes without using a stunt double

134

00:05:44,470 --> 00:05:39,440

because they didn't like the way he

135

00:05:49,750 --> 00:05:47,560

so I can't say he was an empty suit but

136

00:05:53,620 --> 00:05:49,760

he just wasn't physically James Bond he

137

00:05:56,730 --> 00:05:53,630

played the st. pretty well but not

138

00:05:59,980 --> 00:05:56,740

somebody with that dash of Cruelty but

139

00:06:02,050 --> 00:05:59,990

what do I know Timothy Dalton I don't

140

00:06:04,719 --> 00:06:02,060

know he wasn't bad

141

00:06:06,880 --> 00:06:04,729

maybe they should go with with something

142

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:06,890

other than the typical British like

143

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:08,720

maybe they should do something like get

144

00:06:16,000 --> 00:06:10,720

something someone like Jet Li in there

145

00:06:17,920 --> 00:06:16,010

you know go go uh kung foo oh please you

146

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:17,930

don't understand here this is the

147

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:22,160

quintessential British spy and you can't

148

00:06:25,600 --> 00:06:24,800

have him being played by somebody who

149

00:06:28,270 --> 00:06:25,610

lives in Asia

150

00:06:29,170 --> 00:06:28,280

okay well I'm sure he could play a

151
00:06:31,150 --> 00:06:29,180
British citizen

152
00:06:33,580 --> 00:06:31,160
you know just break this break to mold

153
00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:33,590
or make it if it wasn't there some rumor

154
00:06:36,730 --> 00:06:34,880
there was supposed to be a female

155
00:06:39,280 --> 00:06:36,740
version Jane bond

156
00:06:40,540 --> 00:06:39,290
maybe yeah that's that's one of those

157
00:06:42,400 --> 00:06:40,550
things that's been kicked around for a

158
00:06:44,290 --> 00:06:42,410
while I think that you know I would like

159
00:06:46,480 --> 00:06:44,300
to see something a little bit different

160
00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:46,490
with the franchise at some point it's

161
00:06:49,360 --> 00:06:48,080
shaking it up in some direction and if

162
00:06:49,629 --> 00:06:49,370
it's you know if it's if it's casting

163
00:06:51,969 --> 00:06:49,639

and

164

00:06:54,129 --> 00:06:51,979

Asian British James Bond or you know

165

00:06:55,089 --> 00:06:54,139

black British James Bond you know a lot

166

00:06:56,740 --> 00:06:55,099

of ways I'm all for it

167

00:06:58,779 --> 00:06:56,750

you know let's get away from James Bond

168

00:07:01,929 --> 00:06:58,789

because really don't care about that we

169

00:07:04,300 --> 00:07:01,939

care about weird foods from elves and

170

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,310

space people a little bit anyway and

171

00:07:09,730 --> 00:07:06,080

we'll talk about your next book Joshua

172

00:07:12,850 --> 00:07:09,740

and as you probably have recognized if

173

00:07:14,920 --> 00:07:12,860

you recognize voices from people we have

174

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:14,930

Jay Randall Murphy as our guest co-host

175

00:07:27,939 --> 00:07:17,120

so let's go back to kind of reacquaint

176

00:07:31,619 --> 00:07:27,949

our listeners to odors and foods and all

177

00:07:34,360 --> 00:07:31,629

this other stuff yeah well I had the

178

00:07:35,800 --> 00:07:34,370

perhaps in hindsight not bright because

179

00:07:37,420 --> 00:07:35,810

your life definitely takes a different

180

00:07:40,600 --> 00:07:37,430

turn when you make a decision to write

181

00:07:42,909 --> 00:07:40,610

books like this but I had the the bright

182

00:07:45,730 --> 00:07:42,919

idea of the lightbulb moment back in

183

00:07:50,140 --> 00:07:45,740

2014 that there were some similarities

184

00:07:52,779 --> 00:07:50,150

between between fairy folklore and the

185

00:07:56,439 --> 00:07:52,789

UFO phenomena that weren't being

186

00:07:59,140 --> 00:07:56,449

addressed you know obviously works like

187

00:08:03,100 --> 00:07:59,150

passport to Magana and people like Kiel

188

00:08:04,540 --> 00:08:03,110

had talked about I talked about this

189

00:08:06,189 --> 00:08:04,550

some of these similarities before but

190

00:08:07,420 --> 00:08:06,199

there was one specific area the area

191

00:08:11,559 --> 00:08:07,430

that people had really denied and that

192

00:08:13,930 --> 00:08:11,569

was the gifting of food the food and

193

00:08:16,779 --> 00:08:13,940

drink offerings of fairies and aliens

194

00:08:18,700 --> 00:08:16,789

and how those those sort of overlap and

195

00:08:21,610 --> 00:08:18,710

correspond and you know has anybody ever

196

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:21,620

done a survey and analysis of this and

197

00:08:26,589 --> 00:08:22,879

when I you know became very apparent

198

00:08:27,519 --> 00:08:26,599

that no one had I sort of sat back as

199

00:08:28,749 --> 00:08:27,529

someone who's interested in the

200

00:08:30,100 --> 00:08:28,759

unexplained and said okay well

201
00:08:32,800 --> 00:08:30,110
somebody's gonna somebody's gonna write

202
00:08:34,529 --> 00:08:32,810
this book and I waited a couple weeks

203
00:08:37,779 --> 00:08:34,539
and I waited a couple months and I said

204
00:08:41,469 --> 00:08:37,789
yeah nobody's gonna write this book so I

205
00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:41,479
I took it upon myself as part of my part

206
00:08:47,410 --> 00:08:44,240
of my exit strategy from my day job part

207
00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:47,420
of it was sort of writing and part of it

208
00:08:51,730 --> 00:08:50,240
was also you know being a going ahead

209
00:08:55,180 --> 00:08:51,740
and going at all in them being a full

210
00:08:57,490 --> 00:08:55,190
time musician and I went ahead and put

211
00:08:59,230 --> 00:08:57,500
together my first book a Trojan feast

212
00:09:01,840 --> 00:08:59,240
the food and drink offerings of aliens

213
00:09:02,860 --> 00:09:01,850

faeries and Sasquatch which is the first

214

00:09:05,590 --> 00:09:02,870

book of its kind

215

00:09:07,210 --> 00:09:05,600

to really look at these disparate areas

216

00:09:09,400 --> 00:09:07,220

and to sort of find the similarities

217

00:09:10,930 --> 00:09:09,410

between not only health these foods are

218

00:09:12,940 --> 00:09:10,940

given but the types of food that are

219

00:09:15,760 --> 00:09:12,950

given and why this remains a persistent

220

00:09:17,980 --> 00:09:15,770

motif that you'll find even through you

221

00:09:20,380 --> 00:09:17,990

know the abduction era if you look at

222

00:09:22,570 --> 00:09:20,390

sort of the UFO lore food offerings

223

00:09:25,060 --> 00:09:22,580

happened you know some during the

224

00:09:26,890 --> 00:09:25,070

contactee era you know Orfeo Angelou Chi

225

00:09:28,840 --> 00:09:26,900

is probably the most famous of those who

226

00:09:30,970 --> 00:09:28,850

receive this golden nectar that gave him

227

00:09:33,760 --> 00:09:30,980

these strange since I could tell like

228

00:09:36,850 --> 00:09:33,770

almost visions but it takes little

229

00:09:38,680 --> 00:09:36,860

imagination to to see how some of the

230

00:09:42,700 --> 00:09:38,690

force-feeding and some of the injections

231

00:09:44,740 --> 00:09:42,710

in modern abduction lore sort of have

232

00:09:45,400 --> 00:09:44,750

that same quality as well let's get some

233

00:09:48,220 --> 00:09:45,410

more of this

234

00:09:57,040 --> 00:09:48,230

Joshua kuchen guest co-host is Jay

235

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:00,290

we also have swag you know we have all

236

00:10:04,400 --> 00:10:03,600

these exclusive power cast things that

237

00:10:06,350 --> 00:10:04,410

you can buy

238

00:10:09,170 --> 00:10:06,360

we've got like I guess 60 or so

239

00:10:12,769 --> 00:10:09,180

different items and entails t-shirts

240

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:12,779

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

241

00:10:18,380 --> 00:10:16,079

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

242

00:10:20,240 --> 00:10:18,390

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

243

00:10:23,480 --> 00:10:20,250

jackets and stuff like that for men and

244

00:10:25,759 --> 00:10:23,490

women we have a para cast aluminum water

245

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:25,769

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

246

00:10:32,540 --> 00:10:29,279

dot ^ cast comm store dot the para cast

247

00:10:35,060 --> 00:10:32,550

com what makes special is that the items

248

00:10:37,639 --> 00:10:35,070

are the best quality of great t-shirts

249

00:10:39,019 --> 00:10:37,649

fabrics and they have our official logo

250

00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:39,029

on them that's what makes them special

251
00:10:44,660 --> 00:10:41,940
multiple sizes and colors we even have

252
00:10:47,180 --> 00:10:44,670
stuff for children stuff for women's

253
00:10:49,819 --> 00:10:47,190
stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

254
00:10:52,460 --> 00:10:49,829
like small up 2x large lot good stuff

255
00:10:55,639 --> 00:10:52,470
that's the swag from the para cast you

256
00:10:59,389 --> 00:10:55,649
go to steward dot ^ cast comm stop by

257
00:11:01,519 --> 00:10:59,399
and take a shopping tour hello my name

258
00:11:02,900 --> 00:11:01,529
is Marjory wildcraft I'm the founder of

259
00:11:04,819 --> 00:11:02,910
the Gro network which is an online

260
00:11:07,340 --> 00:11:04,829
community of people who produce their

261
00:11:09,560 --> 00:11:07,350
own food and medicine we are really into

262
00:11:11,600 --> 00:11:09,570
backyard self-reliance if you want this

263
00:11:13,790 --> 00:11:11,610

lifestyle I suggest your first step be

264

00:11:15,889 --> 00:11:13,800

to learn some basic home medicine just

265

00:11:18,560 --> 00:11:15,899

the other day my 18 year old son came to

266

00:11:20,900 --> 00:11:18,570

me and said mama I got a sore throat can

267

00:11:23,329 --> 00:11:20,910

you fix me up and I said sure Ryan and

268

00:11:24,769 --> 00:11:23,339

in about 24 hours he was better the best

269

00:11:26,900 --> 00:11:24,779

home medicine for you to start out with

270

00:11:28,910 --> 00:11:26,910

is garlic it's an amazing natural

271

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:28,920

antibiotic and I can show you how to use

272

00:11:33,440 --> 00:11:30,720

garlic to handle ear infections sore

273

00:11:34,730 --> 00:11:33,450

throats colds and flues as a way for you

274

00:11:36,260 --> 00:11:34,740

to get to know a little bit but more

275

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:36,270

about me in the grow Network I've

276

00:11:40,430 --> 00:11:37,920

written up an easy introduction on how

277

00:11:41,720 --> 00:11:40,440

to use garlic it's at GC and

278

00:11:43,790 --> 00:11:41,730

wellness.com

279

00:11:45,769 --> 00:11:43,800

now the station manager told me that I

280

00:11:48,050 --> 00:11:45,779

needed to say the URL at least twice

281

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:48,060

even though it feels kind of weird but

282

00:11:52,329 --> 00:11:49,680

if you're interested in backyard

283

00:11:58,630 --> 00:11:52,339

self-reliance you are one of us go to

284

00:12:03,650 --> 00:12:01,639

the answer to being in control of your

285

00:12:05,900 --> 00:12:03,660

own health care is freedom from

286

00:12:08,090 --> 00:12:05,910

insurance become part of a group of

287

00:12:08,690 --> 00:12:08,100

self-pay patients that come together to

288

00:12:10,880 --> 00:12:08,700

share it

289

00:12:12,950 --> 00:12:10,890

each other's medical expenses individual

290

00:12:15,980 --> 00:12:12,960

share amounts begin at 107 dollars a

291

00:12:17,900 --> 00:12:15,990

month and 347 for families choose from

292

00:12:19,580 --> 00:12:17,910

three health sharing programs holistic

293

00:12:21,560 --> 00:12:19,590

treatments may be eligible for sharing

294

00:12:23,870 --> 00:12:21,570

see guidelines discount programs

295

00:12:26,000 --> 00:12:23,880

available for dental vision and pharmacy

296

00:12:33,080 --> 00:12:26,010

go to Liberty on call org

297

00:12:34,910 --> 00:12:33,090

that's Liberty on call org I tried the

298

00:12:39,520 --> 00:12:34,920

best hunter cold pain relief get the

299

00:12:44,360 --> 00:12:41,780

shoulder and the best relief for that

300

00:12:45,860 --> 00:12:44,370

pain is a sunny Bay heating pad did you

301
00:12:46,490 --> 00:12:45,870
know that the American College of

302
00:12:48,320 --> 00:12:46,500
Physicians

303
00:12:50,510 --> 00:12:48,330
said that one of the best ways to treat

304
00:12:52,460 --> 00:12:50,520
muscle pain is heat therapy sunny bay

305
00:12:54,560 --> 00:12:52,470
heating pads are hand made with high

306
00:12:56,960 --> 00:12:54,570
quality can be used at home or at work

307
00:13:00,860 --> 00:12:56,970
and have a lifetime 100 percent positive

308
00:13:02,660 --> 00:13:00,870
rating on both Amazon and Etsy many

309
00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:02,670
people use our sunny Bay heating pads

310
00:13:07,100 --> 00:13:05,040
alone and got rid of the neck pain long

311
00:13:09,140 --> 00:13:07,110
distance travel or long hours in front

312
00:13:11,000 --> 00:13:09,150
of a computer can take its toll on your

313
00:13:13,850 --> 00:13:11,010

body see why our homegrown small

314

00:13:15,920 --> 00:13:13,860

business at sunny - Paycom has tried to

315

00:13:18,160 --> 00:13:15,930

help people just like you hit your sunny

316

00:13:20,780 --> 00:13:18,170

Bay heating pads at sunny - bayt.com

317

00:13:23,300 --> 00:13:20,790

that's Sonny - bayt.com

318

00:13:25,520 --> 00:13:23,310

or call two five three six seven eight

319

00:13:29,150 --> 00:13:25,530

one three six one for hot and cold

320

00:13:30,980 --> 00:13:29,160

therapy sunny - be calm it's a no

321

00:13:32,630 --> 00:13:30,990

brainer a big berkey water filter is the

322

00:13:34,330 --> 00:13:32,640

one you need period you need a water

323

00:13:36,650 --> 00:13:34,340

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

324

00:13:38,960 --> 00:13:36,660

Pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

325

00:13:40,760 --> 00:13:38,970

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

326

00:13:42,200 --> 00:13:40,770

and much more right and does it all at

327

00:13:44,090 --> 00:13:42,210

only two cents per gallon at the

328

00:13:46,430 --> 00:13:44,100

original most trusted name in gravity

329

00:13:48,680 --> 00:13:46,440

water filtration big berkey and now GCM

330

00:13:51,140 --> 00:13:48,690

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

331

00:13:52,850 --> 00:13:51,150

systems using code GCN call or click one

332

00:13:55,190 --> 00:13:52,860

eight seven seven nine nine Berkey or

333

00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:55,200

big berkey water filters calm that's one

334

00:14:05,600 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

335

00:14:08,140 --> 00:14:05,610

comment or question about the para cast

336

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:08,150

send it to news at the

337

00:14:13,960 --> 00:14:11,360

Ericka's calm that's news at the para

338

00:14:16,900 --> 00:14:13,970

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

339

00:14:22,330 --> 00:14:16,910

our famous para cast community forums at

340

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:22,340

forum dot the para cast dot-com so Chris

341

00:14:27,070 --> 00:14:24,560

O'Brien is weighing for Internet I tried

342

00:14:28,960 --> 00:14:27,080

to contact him on his mobile phone and

343

00:14:31,920 --> 00:14:28,970

that didn't seem to work so well Joshua

344

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:31,930

kuchen who's author of the brimstone

345

00:14:37,090 --> 00:14:35,600

deceit from 2016 we're going to cover

346

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:37,100

some of it again and bring you up to

347

00:14:42,760 --> 00:14:38,720

date and he's got a new book coming out

348

00:14:46,450 --> 00:14:42,770

this summer he won't give up on it now I

349

00:14:50,410 --> 00:14:46,460

wanted to mention an email that I got

350

00:14:53,230 --> 00:14:50,420

from regular listener who said quote

351

00:14:55,690 --> 00:14:53,240

gene I enjoy the para cast but I wish

352

00:14:58,390 --> 00:14:55,700

you would have more shows about other

353

00:15:02,140 --> 00:14:58,400

aspects of the paranormal other than

354

00:15:04,450 --> 00:15:02,150

UFOs at least for me I'm tired of

355

00:15:06,610 --> 00:15:04,460

hearing about that topic nearly every

356

00:15:08,860 --> 00:15:06,620

week well we haven't been covering it

357

00:15:11,700 --> 00:15:08,870

nearly every week lately I mean last

358

00:15:14,740 --> 00:15:11,710

week we had red pill junky of course and

359

00:15:16,960 --> 00:15:14,750

he was relating UFOs to other paranormal

360

00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:16,970

mysteries and that's part of the issue

361

00:15:23,380 --> 00:15:19,730

that we're even discussing right now can

362

00:15:27,340 --> 00:15:23,390

you say all these paranormal thingies

363

00:15:30,820 --> 00:15:27,350

are totally different in which case you

364

00:15:33,700 --> 00:15:30,830

put UFOs here Bigfoot here ghosts over

365

00:15:36,730 --> 00:15:33,710

here etc etc or do they have

366

00:15:40,960 --> 00:15:36,740

resemblances are they connected in some

367

00:15:45,930 --> 00:15:40,970

way so a sense here can we separate the

368

00:15:48,700 --> 00:15:45,940

various masters of this phenomena

369

00:15:51,100 --> 00:15:48,710

instead of being lots of separate things

370

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:51,110

but you know they're all related in some

371

00:15:57,780 --> 00:15:54,320

way but the question here I have here is

372

00:16:02,380 --> 00:15:57,790

and this kind of just brings us back why

373

00:16:06,640 --> 00:16:02,390

odors well I think of sulfur the odor of

374

00:16:10,690 --> 00:16:06,650

burnt sulfur that somehow heralds some

375

00:16:13,360 --> 00:16:10,700

kind of weird experience well you know I

376

00:16:15,040 --> 00:16:13,370

think that I think that part of the

377

00:16:18,220 --> 00:16:15,050

reason that the UFO gets so much

378

00:16:21,079 --> 00:16:18,230

attention is because it does seem in a

379

00:16:23,660 --> 00:16:21,089

lot of ways to be a bit of a

380

00:16:27,410 --> 00:16:23,670

knighting motif and a lot of these

381

00:16:28,850 --> 00:16:27,420

different things I mean you'll see you

382

00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:28,860

mentioned this sort of ad nauseam with

383

00:16:32,600 --> 00:16:30,720

with your appearances with red pill

384

00:16:34,129 --> 00:16:32,610

junky but you do have similarities

385

00:16:35,960 --> 00:16:34,139

between the near-death experience and

386

00:16:38,540 --> 00:16:35,970

what could be called ghosts phenomenon

387

00:16:40,970 --> 00:16:38,550

and UFOs you have similarities you have

388

00:16:44,350 --> 00:16:40,980

events where Sasquatch has been seen in

389

00:16:46,869 --> 00:16:44,360

proximity to or during a UFO flap I

390

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,879

think that if you are being

391

00:16:50,989 --> 00:16:49,199

intellectually honest you have to admit

392

00:16:53,869 --> 00:16:50,999

that there is some sort of connective

393

00:16:55,549 --> 00:16:53,879

tissue between all these different

394

00:16:57,170 --> 00:16:55,559

things if you're assuming that there is

395

00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:57,180

an objective reality to all these

396

00:17:00,679 --> 00:16:58,740

different things I don't think that all

397

00:17:02,420 --> 00:17:00,689

of for Keanu or the unexplained

398

00:17:04,039 --> 00:17:02,430

necessarily deserves equal attention

399

00:17:05,600 --> 00:17:04,049

because some of its kind of I think

400

00:17:07,549 --> 00:17:05,610

silly and some of it's the product of

401
00:17:11,000 --> 00:17:07,559
the Internet age but if you look at the

402
00:17:13,159 --> 00:17:11,010
storied traditions if these are not all

403
00:17:15,740 --> 00:17:13,169
the same thing that we're looking at the

404
00:17:18,409 --> 00:17:15,750
Venn diagrams overlap a good deal and

405
00:17:20,510 --> 00:17:18,419
that's really nowhere better represented

406
00:17:22,669 --> 00:17:20,520
then in the smell of sulfur

407
00:17:24,380 --> 00:17:22,679
so that was my 2016 book the brimstone

408
00:17:26,329 --> 00:17:24,390
deceit which I was sort of amazed that

409
00:17:28,220 --> 00:17:26,339
no one had taken the time to put forth

410
00:17:29,720 --> 00:17:28,230
an entire book on just paranormal smells

411
00:17:31,460 --> 00:17:29,730
I mean they're gonna chapter here and

412
00:17:33,710 --> 00:17:31,470
there and a study here and there and a

413
00:17:35,180 --> 00:17:33,720

flying saucer a review article here and

414

00:17:36,200 --> 00:17:35,190

there and a MUFON Journal article here

415

00:17:38,659 --> 00:17:36,210

and there but nobody had ever really

416

00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:38,669

given the long-form treatment the book

417

00:17:45,230 --> 00:17:42,240

primarily looks at UFO smells Bigfoot

418

00:17:47,570 --> 00:17:45,240

Sasquatch smells and ghost smells not

419

00:17:49,220 --> 00:17:47,580

just sulfur as the title implies but all

420

00:17:50,960 --> 00:17:49,230

sorts of smells and there's a lot of

421

00:17:52,700 --> 00:17:50,970

overlap again between all these but one

422

00:17:55,519 --> 00:17:52,710

of the connecting things is this

423

00:17:58,580 --> 00:17:55,529

persistent smell of brimstone or sulfur

424

00:18:00,289 --> 00:17:58,590

and you find this obviously in like not

425

00:18:02,120 --> 00:18:00,299

only in you know cases of demonic

426

00:18:03,560 --> 00:18:02,130

possession in those sort of cases but in

427

00:18:05,919 --> 00:18:03,570

just mundane ghost cases you'll find

428

00:18:08,029 --> 00:18:05,929

this you'll find a sulfur smell

429

00:18:09,620 --> 00:18:08,039

specifically hydrogen sulfide in a lot

430

00:18:12,529 --> 00:18:09,630

of Sasquatch cases and it's one of the

431

00:18:14,539 --> 00:18:12,539

more common UFO sighting odors as well

432

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:14,549

as you go down you will see that it's

433

00:18:20,000 --> 00:18:18,240

common and in what few ferry accounts

434

00:18:22,190 --> 00:18:20,010

mention a smell you can sort of find the

435

00:18:24,940 --> 00:18:22,200

similarities there as well men and black

436

00:18:29,570 --> 00:18:24,950

black eyed kids you'll see this sort of

437

00:18:31,490 --> 00:18:29,580

motif of sulfur of decay of entropy

438

00:18:33,640 --> 00:18:31,500

across all these different phenomena

439

00:18:35,800 --> 00:18:33,650

that to me I thought was I

440

00:18:37,690 --> 00:18:35,810

you know pretty fascinating connective

441

00:18:40,060 --> 00:18:37,700

clue as to what might be going on here

442

00:18:42,220 --> 00:18:40,070

again I'm not sure what is going on but

443

00:18:44,200 --> 00:18:42,230

I'm just trying to see where these

444

00:18:46,900 --> 00:18:44,210

little bits and pieces of what seem to

445

00:18:49,030 --> 00:18:46,910

be disparate phenomena overlap no I'll

446

00:18:50,650 --> 00:18:49,040

tell you a quick story which is apropos

447

00:18:52,600 --> 00:18:50,660

to nothing but that's what people say

448

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:52,610

about me all the time he's apropos to

449

00:18:58,210 --> 00:18:55,760

nothing and that is when I was a kid

450

00:19:00,730 --> 00:18:58,220

maybe eight or ten years old I went

451
00:19:04,060 --> 00:19:00,740
through a period where I kept smelling

452
00:19:08,260 --> 00:19:04,070
sulfur or something like sulfur that

453
00:19:09,820 --> 00:19:08,270
kind of foul odor and it seemed to

454
00:19:13,480 --> 00:19:09,830
persist when I was walking in the street

455
00:19:15,580 --> 00:19:13,490
mostly with my family and after a few

456
00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,590
months it disappeared I also had weird

457
00:19:21,580 --> 00:19:17,360
dreams of the time recurring dreams

458
00:19:24,850 --> 00:19:21,590
where I see this large dark object

459
00:19:27,310 --> 00:19:24,860
speeding towards me and then just kind

460
00:19:31,200 --> 00:19:27,320
of overwhelming me and I wake up in a

461
00:19:34,300 --> 00:19:31,210
sweat I have a recurring nightmare and I

462
00:19:38,290 --> 00:19:34,310
remember them is happening around the

463
00:19:40,540 --> 00:19:38,300

same time and then stopped and we're

464

00:19:41,770 --> 00:19:40,550

never happen again well part of what you

465

00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:41,780

have to sort of break down is sort of

466

00:19:47,080 --> 00:19:43,280

exactly what you were smelling because

467

00:19:49,840 --> 00:19:47,090

sulfur in its own pure state actually is

468

00:19:51,580 --> 00:19:49,850

odorless it only starts to smell if you

469

00:19:53,350 --> 00:19:51,590

actually ignite it which creates sulfur

470

00:19:55,180 --> 00:19:53,360

dioxide or it's in the presence of

471

00:19:57,040 --> 00:19:55,190

hydrogen and creates hydrogen sulfide

472

00:20:00,220 --> 00:19:57,050

and decay so is this more of a firework

473

00:20:02,740 --> 00:20:00,230

smell or a rotten egg smell probably

474

00:20:07,390 --> 00:20:02,750

closer to rotten eggs and I've never

475

00:20:09,340 --> 00:20:07,400

liked eggs well um you know whenever you

476

00:20:11,920 --> 00:20:09,350

have you know biological material

477

00:20:15,250 --> 00:20:11,930

decaying in the absence of oxygen you're

478

00:20:17,290 --> 00:20:15,260

going to get this hydrogen sulfide odor

479

00:20:19,660 --> 00:20:17,300

which is why you know it's inside a

480

00:20:21,700 --> 00:20:19,670

rotten egg it smells that way and that's

481

00:20:23,800 --> 00:20:21,710

that really is hydrogen sulfide is the

482

00:20:25,180 --> 00:20:23,810

most common of the two compounds that

483

00:20:27,850 --> 00:20:25,190

are smelled although you know again both

484

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:27,860

are are smelled but you know there are

485

00:20:32,050 --> 00:20:29,360

numerous reasons for that I mean you

486

00:20:35,500 --> 00:20:32,060

can't deny the fact that you know if as

487

00:20:38,320 --> 00:20:35,510

I recall you grew up in Brooklyn Bronx

488

00:20:39,640 --> 00:20:38,330

Brooklyn so I mean you know it's it's

489

00:20:41,650 --> 00:20:39,650

entirely possible that it could have

490

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:41,660

been venting gas from a sewer I mean

491

00:20:45,529 --> 00:20:43,280

that's again you have decay in the

492

00:20:47,359 --> 00:20:45,539

absence of oxygen under the water

493

00:20:50,269 --> 00:20:47,369

you know human wastes and that's a very

494

00:20:53,210 --> 00:20:50,279

common smell in those settings it could

495

00:20:55,340 --> 00:20:53,220

be the smell of you know of trash or

496

00:20:57,019 --> 00:20:55,350

dumpsters or you know barring something

497

00:20:59,509 --> 00:20:57,029

like that that's a you know a mundane

498

00:21:02,269 --> 00:20:59,519

explanation there is a recognized

499

00:21:05,509 --> 00:21:02,279

phenomenon in science called called

500

00:21:07,460 --> 00:21:05,519

phantosmia where people smell smells

501
00:21:10,159 --> 00:21:07,470
that are there now unfortunately amongst

502
00:21:12,409 --> 00:21:10,169
the ghost hunter groups this people have

503
00:21:15,320 --> 00:21:12,419
have said that phantosmia is the

504
00:21:17,899 --> 00:21:15,330
smelling of a Mel that doesn't have a

505
00:21:19,219 --> 00:21:17,909
source and they say Oh phantosmia if you

506
00:21:20,810 --> 00:21:19,229
smell something that means a ghost well

507
00:21:22,759 --> 00:21:20,820
that's not exactly what phantosmia is

508
00:21:25,310 --> 00:21:22,769
describing phantosmia is a psychological

509
00:21:27,739 --> 00:21:25,320
condition wherein one person for

510
00:21:30,109 --> 00:21:27,749
whatever reason smells something that no

511
00:21:31,519 --> 00:21:30,119
one else can detect so I mean it's

512
00:21:33,999 --> 00:21:31,529
entirely possible that that might you

513
00:21:38,180 --> 00:21:34,009

know that's sort of that sort of a

514

00:21:40,489 --> 00:21:38,190

condition might come and go well it like

515

00:21:43,369 --> 00:21:40,499

I said came at the same time I had these

516

00:21:45,589 --> 00:21:43,379

recurring nightmares and left the same

517

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:45,599

time I don't recall the odor being

518

00:21:53,060 --> 00:21:49,679

specific to a specific Street remember I

519

00:21:56,330 --> 00:21:53,070

was living an area with tenement houses

520

00:21:58,219 --> 00:21:56,340

small apartment buildings mm-hmm in the

521

00:22:00,979 --> 00:21:58,229

Brownsville section the only thing I can

522

00:22:04,570 --> 00:22:00,989

say now is my parents probably paid \$50

523

00:22:07,999 --> 00:22:04,580

a month rent for this two-bedroom home

524

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:08,009

way back when thousands of years ago it

525

00:22:12,080 --> 00:22:09,840

has since been rebuilt according to

526

00:22:14,029 --> 00:22:12,090

Google Earth that looks new it looks

527

00:22:15,799 --> 00:22:14,039

like it was the same place built

528

00:22:18,859 --> 00:22:15,809

possibly in the nineteen thirties or

529

00:22:20,479 --> 00:22:18,869

something and I imagine now if you tried

530

00:22:24,619 --> 00:22:20,489

to rent the place assuming it's still

531

00:22:28,009 --> 00:22:24,629

for families or for units it would cost

532

00:22:30,529 --> 00:22:28,019

you \$3,000 a month minimum to show you

533

00:22:33,259 --> 00:22:30,539

how things are hey we got more to come

534

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:33,269

trying to separate what jeans odors are

535

00:22:37,089 --> 00:22:35,039

and don't say what you think you're

536

00:22:39,889 --> 00:22:37,099

gonna say more to come

537

00:22:49,600 --> 00:22:39,899

Joshua kuchen with gene and Randall

538

00:22:58,220 --> 00:22:53,510

thank you for listening to GCN

539

00:23:00,140 --> 00:22:58,230

be sure to visit GCN live.com today you

540

00:23:02,150 --> 00:23:00,150

have an experience yogurt until you've

541

00:23:04,490 --> 00:23:02,160

tried a massey embodying health and

542

00:23:06,500 --> 00:23:04,500

flavor in a true whole milk green fed

543

00:23:08,450 --> 00:23:06,510

dairy beverage every sip pays homage to

544

00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:08,460

our old-world cows and the ancient

545

00:23:12,350 --> 00:23:10,020

culturing methods their milk benefits

546

00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:12,360

from with over 30 probiotics am Aussies

547

00:23:16,670 --> 00:23:14,640

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

548

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,680

sensation bolsters your health and

549

00:23:20,780 --> 00:23:18,960

awakens your passion for dairy oh ma c

550

00:23:22,760 --> 00:23:20,790

so good and you need to try it

551
00:23:24,410 --> 00:23:22,770
contact your youngevity distributor or

552
00:23:28,670 --> 00:23:24,420
call eight seven seven eight seven eight

553
00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:28,680
4203 or go to GCN team.com frustrated

554
00:23:32,720 --> 00:23:30,720
trying to get business capital want to

555
00:23:35,960 --> 00:23:32,730
take the slow process and rejection out

556
00:23:38,360 --> 00:23:35,970
of the equation GCN loans calm removes

557
00:23:41,660 --> 00:23:38,370
the slow irritating approval process

558
00:23:44,240 --> 00:23:41,670
instead get quick simple funding powered

559
00:23:46,370 --> 00:23:44,250
by david allen capital 80% of our

560
00:23:50,030 --> 00:23:46,380
pre-qualified clients are approved in

561
00:23:52,580 --> 00:23:50,040
days prequalify at GC and loans calm and

562
00:23:59,890 --> 00:23:52,590
get your money this week it's that easy

563
00:24:04,610 --> 00:24:02,960

hello my name is Marjory wildcraft I'm

564

00:24:06,080 --> 00:24:04,620

the founder of the grow Network which is

565

00:24:08,480 --> 00:24:06,090

an online community of people who

566

00:24:10,490 --> 00:24:08,490

produce their own food and medicine we

567

00:24:12,740 --> 00:24:10,500

are really in the backyard self-reliance

568

00:24:14,600 --> 00:24:12,750

if you want this lifestyle I suggest

569

00:24:16,970 --> 00:24:14,610

your first step be to learn some basic

570

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,980

home medicine just the other day my 18

571

00:24:21,710 --> 00:24:19,200

year old son came to me and said mama I

572

00:24:23,690 --> 00:24:21,720

got a sore throat can you fix me up and

573

00:24:26,060 --> 00:24:23,700

I said sure Ryan and in about 24 hours

574

00:24:28,190 --> 00:24:26,070

he was better the best home medicine for

575

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,200

you to start out with is garlic it's an

576

00:24:31,850 --> 00:24:30,240

amazing natural antibiotic and I can

577

00:24:33,980 --> 00:24:31,860

show you how to use garlic to handle ear

578

00:24:36,380 --> 00:24:33,990

infections sore throats colds and flues

579

00:24:37,970 --> 00:24:36,390

as a way for you to get to a little bit

580

00:24:39,860 --> 00:24:37,980

but more about me in the grow Network

581

00:24:42,440 --> 00:24:39,870

I've written up an easy introduction on

582

00:24:43,730 --> 00:24:42,450

how to use garlic it's at GC and

583

00:24:45,770 --> 00:24:43,740

wellness.com

584

00:24:47,780 --> 00:24:45,780

now the station manager told me that I

585

00:24:50,030 --> 00:24:47,790

needed to say the URL at least twice

586

00:24:51,710 --> 00:24:50,040

even though it feels kind of weird but

587

00:24:54,550 --> 00:24:51,720

if you're interested in backyard

588

00:24:58,180 --> 00:24:54,560

self-reliance you are one of us go to

589

00:25:00,560 --> 00:24:58,190

WWE CN wellness.com and let's connect up

590

00:25:02,570 --> 00:25:00,570

have you checked your Google search

591

00:25:04,340 --> 00:25:02,580

results lately search results are

592

00:25:06,200 --> 00:25:04,350

usually the first impression that people

593

00:25:07,160 --> 00:25:06,210

form of you or your business so make

594

00:25:09,260 --> 00:25:07,170

sure that they create

595

00:25:11,450 --> 00:25:09,270

positive impression with reputation

596

00:25:13,160 --> 00:25:11,460

defender calm what the internet says

597

00:25:14,450 --> 00:25:13,170

about you can have a big impact on your

598

00:25:16,520 --> 00:25:14,460

life and your livelihood

599

00:25:18,680 --> 00:25:16,530

even if it's not true fortunately you

600

00:25:20,810 --> 00:25:18,690

can now control how you look online and

601
00:25:24,980 --> 00:25:20,820
in online search results with reputation

602
00:25:26,390 --> 00:25:24,990
defender comm call 883 1:07 71 now

603
00:25:29,330 --> 00:25:26,400
that's eight hundred eight three one

604
00:25:31,550 --> 00:25:29,340
zero 771 for your free reputation

605
00:25:33,530 --> 00:25:31,560
analysis if you have negative material

606
00:25:35,600 --> 00:25:33,540
from an ex-employee upset patient or

607
00:25:37,310 --> 00:25:35,610
former client newspaper article legal

608
00:25:38,930 --> 00:25:37,320
issues social media or other source

609
00:25:41,360 --> 00:25:38,940
showing up in your search results you

610
00:25:43,940 --> 00:25:41,370
can combat it with reputation defender

611
00:25:45,410 --> 00:25:43,950
com our dedicated experts and patented

612
00:25:47,840 --> 00:25:45,420
technology can help make your online

613
00:25:50,930 --> 00:25:47,850

search results look their best call 800

614

00:25:52,790 --> 00:25:50,940

a310 771 to learn more eight hundred

615

00:25:56,330 --> 00:25:52,800

eight three one zero seven seventy one

616

00:25:59,210 --> 00:25:56,340

that's 800 a three one zero 771 or visit

617

00:26:01,370 --> 00:25:59,220

reputation defender com warning if

618

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,380

you're drowning in debt you can't afford

619

00:26:04,970 --> 00:26:03,360

do not let the credit card companies

620

00:26:07,640 --> 00:26:04,980

trick you into thinking that you have to

621

00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,650

pay it all back because you don't what

622

00:26:11,240 --> 00:26:09,360

the credit card companies don't want you

623

00:26:13,280 --> 00:26:11,250

to know is that there's actually a way

624

00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:13,290

to get debt free without paying off your

625

00:26:17,720 --> 00:26:15,600

entire debt or going bankrupt if you

626
00:26:19,760 --> 00:26:17,730
have \$5,000 or more in credit card debt

627
00:26:21,500 --> 00:26:19,770
you now have the right to let us settle

628
00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,510
that debt for a fraction of what you owe

629
00:26:25,580 --> 00:26:23,520
for free information call credit

630
00:26:27,710 --> 00:26:25,590
associates now one eight hundred nine

631
00:26:29,030 --> 00:26:27,720
five nine five seven five nine we'll

632
00:26:31,070 --> 00:26:29,040
even show you how much money you could

633
00:26:33,020 --> 00:26:31,080
save if you can't afford to pay off all

634
00:26:34,550 --> 00:26:33,030
your debt do not let the credit card

635
00:26:37,070 --> 00:26:34,560
companies trick you into thinking that

636
00:26:39,260 --> 00:26:37,080
you have to call credit associates now

637
00:26:40,760 --> 00:26:39,270
for free information on how to get debt

638
00:26:42,920 --> 00:26:40,770

free faster than you ever thought

639

00:26:45,230 --> 00:26:42,930

possible without debt consolidation or

640

00:26:47,540 --> 00:26:45,240

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

641

00:27:02,110 --> 00:26:47,550

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

642

00:27:06,770 --> 00:27:04,520

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

643

00:27:11,540 --> 00:27:06,780

Coalition for freedom of information and

644

00:27:16,490 --> 00:27:11,550

you are listening to the podcast so

645

00:27:19,850 --> 00:27:16,500

we're exploring strange odors phenomena

646

00:27:23,450 --> 00:27:19,860

that seems to relate to many possible

647

00:27:26,270 --> 00:27:23,460

events not just UFOs with Joshua kuchen

648

00:27:27,980 --> 00:27:26,280

author of the brimstone deceit and

649

00:27:30,650 --> 00:27:27,990

another book I'll be mentioning shortly

650

00:27:33,170 --> 00:27:30,660

one remind you also about that other

651
00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:33,180
radio show called after the power cast

652
00:27:36,680 --> 00:27:34,320
well you never know what's going to

653
00:27:38,810 --> 00:27:36,690
happen next and we don't either and you

654
00:27:42,110 --> 00:27:38,820
get that the version of this show free

655
00:27:45,250 --> 00:27:42,120
of network ads and more if you subscribe

656
00:27:48,200 --> 00:27:45,260
to the power cast plus somebody on

657
00:27:51,140 --> 00:27:48,210
YouTube said gee I can't afford any more

658
00:27:54,440 --> 00:27:51,150
luxuries and I reminded him it's a

659
00:27:57,920 --> 00:27:54,450
dollar 49 a week that's it or \$4.99 a

660
00:28:01,880 --> 00:27:57,930
month etc etc go to plus Dutch the para

661
00:28:04,670 --> 00:28:01,890
cast com+ thought the para cast dot come

662
00:28:07,790 --> 00:28:04,680
and we're looking here at different

663
00:28:10,850 --> 00:28:07,800

kinds of odors now in looking at odors

664

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:10,860

do you also look at strange foods in

665

00:28:16,130 --> 00:28:13,020

connection with paranormal events odour

666

00:28:18,590 --> 00:28:16,140

and taste are so intimately connected

667

00:28:20,660 --> 00:28:18,600

you have to sort of address that you

668

00:28:23,360 --> 00:28:20,670

know I feel like that the subject got

669

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,370

tackled a good deal with a Trojan feast

670

00:28:27,530 --> 00:28:24,960

so I didn't spend too much time in the

671

00:28:30,560 --> 00:28:27,540

second book on that although it is

672

00:28:33,800 --> 00:28:30,570

interesting how we perceive flavors when

673

00:28:34,970 --> 00:28:33,810

we are told certain things so there's

674

00:28:37,250 --> 00:28:34,980

actually been some studies that have

675

00:28:38,960 --> 00:28:37,260

been done wherein if you are blindfolded

676

00:28:41,120 --> 00:28:38,970

and someone tells you that you're

677

00:28:42,770 --> 00:28:41,130

drinking an orange drink and you're

678

00:28:45,320 --> 00:28:42,780

handed a cherry drink your immediate

679

00:28:47,930 --> 00:28:45,330

first reaction your first tiny sip the

680

00:28:50,600 --> 00:28:47,940

tip of the tongue will be that it is

681

00:28:52,670 --> 00:28:50,610

actually an orange drink instead of a

682

00:28:55,250 --> 00:28:52,680

cherry drink or you know vice versa so a

683

00:28:57,650 --> 00:28:55,260

lot of times we use context clues to

684

00:29:00,380 --> 00:28:57,660

sort of help us guide these more um I

685

00:29:01,940 --> 00:29:00,390

want to say liminal sets luminol senses

686

00:29:03,680 --> 00:29:01,950

but it's kind of that they're not very

687

00:29:06,850 --> 00:29:03,690

definitive there are subject to

688

00:29:10,580 --> 00:29:06,860

interpretation a similar study presented

689

00:29:11,930 --> 00:29:10,590

people with Parmesan cheese under their

690

00:29:13,670 --> 00:29:11,940

nose that they're blindfolded if they're

691

00:29:15,139 --> 00:29:13,680

told that someone was sick they they

692

00:29:16,339 --> 00:29:15,149

think feel like it's vomit and they

693

00:29:18,169 --> 00:29:16,349

pull back if you tell someone that

694

00:29:19,519 --> 00:29:18,179

you're cooking Italian food tonight

695

00:29:22,399 --> 00:29:19,529

they're gonna be excited about it

696

00:29:24,379 --> 00:29:22,409

I saw a magician who had a similar video

697

00:29:26,299 --> 00:29:24,389

popup on Facebook where he was blinding

698

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:26,309

people and telling them that he was

699

00:29:30,229 --> 00:29:28,799

going to burn them with a match a lit

700

00:29:32,719 --> 00:29:30,239

match and what he would do is he would

701
00:29:33,979 --> 00:29:32,729
have them blindfolded he lit the match

702
00:29:35,359 --> 00:29:33,989
that they could hear it and then he took

703
00:29:36,889 --> 00:29:35,369
an ice cube and press it to their arm

704
00:29:40,310 --> 00:29:36,899
and people would draw back within

705
00:29:42,739 --> 00:29:40,320
seconds because their context was that

706
00:29:44,329 --> 00:29:42,749
this was actually you know a burning

707
00:29:46,759 --> 00:29:44,339
sensation when it was actually a pretty

708
00:29:50,089 --> 00:29:46,769
innocuous freezing sensation so the

709
00:29:53,719 --> 00:29:50,099
point here is that the visual clue is

710
00:29:54,499 --> 00:29:53,729
very much far the taste experience yeah

711
00:29:56,119 --> 00:29:54,509
I mean the taste and the smell

712
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,129
experience on the other hand you know

713
00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:58,559

you had a lot of philosophers from you

714

00:30:03,469 --> 00:30:00,960

know the 17th and 18th centuries who

715

00:30:05,749 --> 00:30:03,479

felt that smell was beyond reproach

716

00:30:07,759 --> 00:30:05,759

because it's sort of like the old adages

717

00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:07,769

of the nose nose and arose by any other

718

00:30:13,369 --> 00:30:10,559

name this idea that that smell is

719

00:30:15,109 --> 00:30:13,379

impartial and isn't as open to influence

720

00:30:16,459 --> 00:30:15,119

by you know visual stimuli although I

721

00:30:19,219 --> 00:30:16,469

think that you know modern olfactory

722

00:30:21,379 --> 00:30:19,229

science modern taste science proves that

723

00:30:22,700 --> 00:30:21,389

that's not quite the case I mean I can't

724

00:30:24,409 --> 00:30:22,710

tell you how many times I've expected

725

00:30:25,489 --> 00:30:24,419

one flavor and I've been into something

726

00:30:27,409 --> 00:30:25,499

and I've gotten a completely different

727

00:30:29,299 --> 00:30:27,419

flavor and it sort of freaked me out and

728

00:30:30,829 --> 00:30:29,309

I think those ideas of expectation and

729

00:30:32,959 --> 00:30:30,839

you know other data I think that has a

730

00:30:35,479 --> 00:30:32,969

very strong statement to say about the

731

00:30:39,379 --> 00:30:35,489

about how we interpret you know

732

00:30:41,359 --> 00:30:39,389

anomalous events exactly so ok so maybe

733

00:30:43,099 --> 00:30:41,369

what we have in some cases in is some

734

00:30:45,289 --> 00:30:43,109

sort of cultural association that

735

00:30:47,299 --> 00:30:45,299

activates the imagination of the person

736

00:30:48,589 --> 00:30:47,309

who's aware of it who then sees

737

00:30:50,810 --> 00:30:48,599

something out of the corner of their eye

738

00:30:52,999 --> 00:30:50,820

that is then interpreted is whatever

739

00:30:55,969 --> 00:30:53,009

that thing in their imagination might be

740

00:30:57,919 --> 00:30:55,979

so like you know maybe someone's walking

741

00:30:59,719 --> 00:30:57,929

down the street there's some sewer gas

742

00:31:02,119 --> 00:30:59,729

or there's some smell from something

743

00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,129

some industrial thing off and then that

744

00:31:06,379 --> 00:31:04,320

makes them think oh my god demons and

745

00:31:08,869 --> 00:31:06,389

then they're you know some dog runs by

746

00:31:12,619 --> 00:31:08,879

in the shadows and this oh it's a it's a

747

00:31:14,209 --> 00:31:12,629

you know it's a demon coming right it's

748

00:31:17,180 --> 00:31:14,219

cultural priming you know this is sort

749

00:31:18,560 --> 00:31:17,190

of been hijacked I feel like by the not

750

00:31:19,849 --> 00:31:18,570

to get too critical right off the bat

751
00:31:21,139 --> 00:31:19,859
but I feel like this has sort of been

752
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:21,149
hijacked by the you Falah djegal

753
00:31:25,129 --> 00:31:23,039
establishment by looking backwards and

754
00:31:27,440 --> 00:31:25,139
saying look at these you know these

755
00:31:28,790 --> 00:31:27,450
primitive people they saw you know these

756
00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:28,800
extraterrestrials from the

757
00:31:33,530 --> 00:31:30,720
and they interpreted them as gods and

758
00:31:35,090 --> 00:31:33,540
fairies and I think that it's just as

759
00:31:37,370 --> 00:31:35,100
fair to flip that on its head in the

760
00:31:39,640 --> 00:31:37,380
other direction and say you know what if

761
00:31:42,200 --> 00:31:39,650
we're interpreting these much more

762
00:31:45,290 --> 00:31:42,210
anomalous much more for lack of a better

763
00:31:46,910 --> 00:31:45,300

term spiritual phenomenon not spiritual

764

00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,920

in the you know reductive Christian

765

00:31:50,150 --> 00:31:48,480

dichotomy of good and evil but rather in

766

00:31:51,770 --> 00:31:50,160

the sense of an ecosystem of spirits

767

00:31:54,080 --> 00:31:51,780

that might exist what if we are

768

00:31:55,820 --> 00:31:54,090

interpreting that through philosophy

769

00:31:58,130 --> 00:31:55,830

wins I don't think there's a definitive

770

00:31:59,570 --> 00:31:58,140

answer either way really but I think

771

00:32:01,700 --> 00:31:59,580

that too much attention is given to

772

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:01,710

reinterpreting events in the past three

773

00:32:04,190 --> 00:32:03,120

philosopher lands without giving

774

00:32:05,690 --> 00:32:04,200

credence to the idea that we're

775

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:05,700

interpreting things in the modern era

776

00:32:09,680 --> 00:32:08,460

through our youth our UFO lens when

777

00:32:11,810 --> 00:32:09,690

actually it's something completely

778

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:11,820

different well then again what we're

779

00:32:17,840 --> 00:32:15,360

getting is on one hand there's there's a

780

00:32:20,000 --> 00:32:17,850

direction to this as we move forwards

781

00:32:21,860 --> 00:32:20,010

and people become better educated and we

782

00:32:24,050 --> 00:32:21,870

start to think of what might be a

783

00:32:27,380 --> 00:32:24,060

reasonable explanation for these

784

00:32:30,770 --> 00:32:27,390

fantastic experiences we're moving away

785

00:32:34,250 --> 00:32:30,780

from the magic and towards something

786

00:32:36,650 --> 00:32:34,260

that we could conceivably make rational

787

00:32:39,740 --> 00:32:36,660

sense of so I I think that there is a

788

00:32:42,020 --> 00:32:39,750

direction to this and I think that it's

789

00:32:44,240 --> 00:32:42,030

reasonable for us to be going in that

790

00:32:48,560 --> 00:32:44,250

direction as opposed to the other way

791

00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:48,570

which is kind of backwards yes III

792

00:32:52,700 --> 00:32:50,880

listen to the conversation with red pill

793

00:32:55,280 --> 00:32:52,710

junky which was a great a really great

794

00:32:58,280 --> 00:32:55,290

conversation I feel like I'm completely

795

00:32:59,960 --> 00:32:58,290

open to the idea of extraterrestrials in

796

00:33:01,250 --> 00:32:59,970

a sort of materialist framework but at

797

00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:01,260

the same time I don't think that has

798

00:33:05,480 --> 00:33:04,080

really gotten us anywhere substantial in

799

00:33:07,490 --> 00:33:05,490

quite some time and this is actually

800

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:07,500

what my part of what my reframing the

801
00:33:11,860 --> 00:33:09,120
debate essay was about which was about

802
00:33:14,720 --> 00:33:11,870
you know this idea that we're already

803
00:33:20,060 --> 00:33:14,730
seeding ground we're already giving up

804
00:33:22,250 --> 00:33:20,070
ground to to the non materialist

805
00:33:24,620 --> 00:33:22,260
interpretation of reality I mean by

806
00:33:28,090 --> 00:33:24,630
merit of the fact that most nuts and

807
00:33:29,840 --> 00:33:28,100
bolts ufologists will say telepathy is

808
00:33:31,700 --> 00:33:29,850
something that happens in these

809
00:33:33,080 --> 00:33:31,710
encounters well then you you might as

810
00:33:35,090 --> 00:33:33,090
well practically throw all of

811
00:33:38,540 --> 00:33:35,100
materialism out the window because there

812
00:33:40,220 --> 00:33:38,550
is no mechanism that can fit into the

813
00:33:41,450 --> 00:33:40,230

materialist paradigm that

814

00:33:43,280 --> 00:33:41,460

accounts for that and if you're going to

815

00:33:45,860 --> 00:33:43,290

throw out materialism then it opens up a

816

00:33:48,340 --> 00:33:45,870

lot of additional possibilities and we

817

00:33:50,960 --> 00:33:48,350

have to remember that the materialist

818

00:33:54,830 --> 00:33:50,970

viewpoint is something that has been

819

00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:54,840

popular in a very very small amount of

820

00:33:59,360 --> 00:33:57,840

human history and that even today in the

821

00:34:02,600 --> 00:33:59,370

West we sort of live in this instant or

822

00:34:06,680 --> 00:34:02,610

bubble that scientism and materialism

823

00:34:09,169 --> 00:34:06,690

are the only games at play but we are

824

00:34:11,240 --> 00:34:09,179

still sort of a small sliver of the

825

00:34:16,280 --> 00:34:11,250

population of the earth that interprets

826

00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:16,290

a lot of the world and a much more sort

827

00:34:24,399 --> 00:34:21,119

of animistic much more spiritual sort of

828

00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:24,409

dimension again this isn't to say that's

829

00:34:28,190 --> 00:34:26,639

that by throwing out materialism you

830

00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:28,200

throwing out science to the contrary is

831

00:34:32,240 --> 00:34:29,760

just saying that this current

832

00:34:37,040 --> 00:34:32,250

understanding of the fact that things

833

00:34:39,530 --> 00:34:37,050

have to be physical is not is not always

834

00:34:41,840 --> 00:34:39,540

the best most parsimonious way to

835

00:34:43,730 --> 00:34:41,850

explain certain phenomena especially

836

00:34:47,899 --> 00:34:43,740

when they fly on the face the data flies

837

00:34:49,159 --> 00:34:47,909

in the face of that sort of ethos but

838

00:34:51,980 --> 00:34:49,169

then we're getting kind of into a

839

00:34:54,950 --> 00:34:51,990

dualism discussion where okay on one

840

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:54,960

hand you've got a physicalist point of

841

00:34:59,870 --> 00:34:56,399

view and there's a number of different

842

00:35:01,790 --> 00:34:59,880

ways of looking at that I Pro you

843

00:35:03,650 --> 00:35:01,800

probably classed me as a physicalist and

844

00:35:07,280 --> 00:35:03,660

in that I believe that there's a

845

00:35:10,510 --> 00:35:07,290

physical explanation in the sense that

846

00:35:13,599 --> 00:35:10,520

there are rules to the universe that

847

00:35:15,980 --> 00:35:13,609

apply to the things that are material so

848

00:35:19,520 --> 00:35:15,990

physical and material aren't necessarily

849

00:35:24,260 --> 00:35:19,530

the same but there are rules that come

850

00:35:28,430 --> 00:35:24,270

into play and when we identify those we

851

00:35:31,940 --> 00:35:28,440

can we can make and measure things that

852

00:35:34,730 --> 00:35:31,950

take place and we can do that to some

853

00:35:36,380 --> 00:35:34,740

extent with mental phenomena but the

854

00:35:38,180 --> 00:35:36,390

other side of that is the mental

855

00:35:40,010 --> 00:35:38,190

phenomena so we're either talking about

856

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:40,020

something objectively real with a

857

00:35:45,770 --> 00:35:43,200

physical explanation as in say what is a

858

00:35:48,170 --> 00:35:45,780

mental phenomena composed of or we can

859

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:48,180

say well what is the experience of the

860

00:35:52,520 --> 00:35:51,119

mental phenomena so which are we talking

861

00:35:54,070 --> 00:35:52,530

about are we talking about something

862

00:35:56,230 --> 00:35:54,080

that is purely a construct

863

00:35:58,960 --> 00:35:56,240

someone's mind or are we talking about

864

00:36:01,180 --> 00:35:58,970

something that's subjectively real well

865

00:36:02,620 --> 00:36:01,190

um you know I think I think that there

866

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:02,630

are a couple of things to sort of pull

867

00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:04,880

apart there um and I agree with you like

868

00:36:09,010 --> 00:36:07,280

we're using the best toolbox that we

869

00:36:11,190 --> 00:36:09,020

have and that's what science is it is

870

00:36:14,500 --> 00:36:11,200

the best toolbox that we have but

871

00:36:17,020 --> 00:36:14,510

sometimes I wonder if certain ideas and

872

00:36:18,880 --> 00:36:17,030

physics are less rules and more along

873

00:36:22,420 --> 00:36:18,890

the lines of guidelines we've got Joshua

874

00:36:25,900 --> 00:36:22,430

kuchen author of books about strange

875

00:36:29,470 --> 00:36:25,910

odors strange foods I can always change

876

00:36:32,170 --> 00:36:29,480

my diet that doesn't hurt do that

877

00:36:37,900 --> 00:36:32,180

sometimes J random Murphy is our guest

878

00:36:49,560 --> 00:36:37,910

co-host you're in the LA Coste

879

00:36:58,720 --> 00:36:54,190

thank you for listening to GCN be sure

880

00:37:01,000 --> 00:36:58,730

to visit GCN live.com today do you need

881

00:37:03,960 --> 00:37:01,010

a website well you can get a great deal

882

00:37:06,670 --> 00:37:03,970

on hosting services with namecheap s--

883

00:37:08,830 --> 00:37:06,680

legendary coupon code they're offering

884

00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:08,840

substantial hosting discounts on shared

885

00:37:14,020 --> 00:37:11,200

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

886

00:37:16,300 --> 00:37:14,030

reseller hosting and even dedicated

887

00:37:18,490 --> 00:37:16,310

servers Namecheap is preferred by

888

00:37:22,120 --> 00:37:18,500

millions it's backed by a money-back

889

00:37:24,310 --> 00:37:22,130

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

890

00:37:27,940 --> 00:37:24,320

to cash in on this special deal at

891

00:37:29,440 --> 00:37:27,950

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

892

00:37:31,480 --> 00:37:29,450

attack of the rock codes and it was a

893

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,490

critically acclaimed success and now

894

00:37:35,560 --> 00:37:33,440

there's the coming of the protectors a

895

00:37:37,840 --> 00:37:35,570

former military intelligence man is

896

00:37:39,609 --> 00:37:37,850

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

897

00:37:42,070 --> 00:37:39,619

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

898

00:37:44,109 --> 00:37:42,080

because evil forces on our distant

899

00:37:46,450 --> 00:37:44,119

planet are planning to conquer the earth

900

00:37:49,180 --> 00:37:46,460

this is gripping science fiction of the

901
00:37:51,130 --> 00:37:49,190
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

902
00:37:54,130 --> 00:37:51,140
the coming of the protectors find out

903
00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:54,140
more at rockets calm that's rockets our

904
00:38:00,910 --> 00:37:58,640
Ock oids calm water is the single most

905
00:38:02,830 --> 00:38:00,920
important thing your body needs so you

906
00:38:05,980 --> 00:38:02,840
want to be sure it's the best for you

907
00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:05,990
and your family since 2005 thousands

908
00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:08,000
have depended on Berkey purified water

909
00:38:12,520 --> 00:38:10,160
the Berkey guy provides the lowest

910
00:38:15,220 --> 00:38:12,530
priced filtration systems and every size

911
00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:15,230
for incredibly delicious water now and

912
00:38:20,440 --> 00:38:18,320
in an emergency get to go Berkey comm

913
00:38:22,810 --> 00:38:20,450

work all eight seven seven eight eight

914

00:38:24,730 --> 00:38:22,820

six three six five three eight seven

915

00:38:28,480 --> 00:38:24,740

seven eight eight six three six five

916

00:38:30,220 --> 00:38:28,490

three go Berkey calm this is Dan bill do

917

00:38:32,200 --> 00:38:30,230

you owe the IRS money you can't pay our

918

00:38:33,910 --> 00:38:32,210

tax debts crippling you I've defended

919

00:38:36,250 --> 00:38:33,920

people from the IRS for over 30 years

920

00:38:38,380 --> 00:38:36,260

I've helped thousands and I can help you

921

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:38,390

too I wrote the book on IRS settlement

922

00:38:43,180 --> 00:38:39,680

and I'm telling you there's no such

923

00:38:45,550 --> 00:38:43,190

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

924

00:38:47,470 --> 00:38:45,560

to finally get free of IRS debt with the

925

00:38:49,330 --> 00:38:47,480

IRS as new programs there's never been a

926
00:38:53,590 --> 00:38:49,340
better time to solve your problem call

927
00:38:58,660 --> 00:38:53,600
834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

928
00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:01,640
hi this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

929
00:39:06,560 --> 00:39:04,320
you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

930
00:39:09,650 --> 00:39:06,570
of board-certified doctors assisting you

931
00:39:10,940 --> 00:39:09,660
24 hours a day seven days a week 365

932
00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:10,950
days a year

933
00:39:15,830 --> 00:39:13,440
within 15 minutes of registration care

934
00:39:17,630 --> 00:39:15,840
your family can afford revolutionising

935
00:39:19,730 --> 00:39:17,640
the healthcare industry virtual

936
00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:19,740
consulting providing diagnosis of

937
00:39:25,130 --> 00:39:22,560
non-emergency medical issues by phone or

938
00:39:28,280 --> 00:39:25,140

secure video on computer or smart mobile

939

00:39:30,620 --> 00:39:28,290

devices GC and telecom virtual care

940

00:39:32,930 --> 00:39:30,630

anywhere does the current world crisis

941

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:32,940

in North Korea or our domestic crisis

942

00:39:37,550 --> 00:39:35,280

right here in America concern you well I

943

00:39:39,770 --> 00:39:37,560

know it concerns me my friends over at

944

00:39:42,020 --> 00:39:39,780

legacy food storage have solutions in

945

00:39:44,780 --> 00:39:42,030

the event there's the inevitable what's

946

00:39:46,610 --> 00:39:44,790

the inevitable civil unrest a run on

947

00:39:49,250 --> 00:39:46,620

your local grocery store and here's my

948

00:39:51,020 --> 00:39:49,260

question to you if this happens how do

949

00:39:52,880 --> 00:39:51,030

you feed your children how do you feed

950

00:39:54,920 --> 00:39:52,890

your grandchildren legacy food storage

951
00:39:57,380 --> 00:39:54,930
has the solutions in fact they can help

952
00:39:59,810 --> 00:39:57,390
you implement a simple plan to take care

953
00:40:01,790 --> 00:39:59,820
of your needs in the event of the

954
00:40:03,530 --> 00:40:01,800
inevitable by calling them right now I

955
00:40:06,800 --> 00:40:03,540
have authorized them to give you a

956
00:40:09,350 --> 00:40:06,810
special 20% discount at checkout by

957
00:40:11,210 --> 00:40:09,360
simply using GCN call eight eight eight

958
00:40:14,330 --> 00:40:11,220
five four three seventy three forty five

959
00:40:15,980 --> 00:40:14,340
or visit them at legacy food storage com

960
00:40:18,500 --> 00:40:15,990
that's eight eight eight five four three

961
00:40:21,170 --> 00:40:18,510
seventy three forty five or visiting

962
00:40:23,300 --> 00:40:21,180
them at legacy food storage com make

963
00:40:25,400 --> 00:40:23,310

sure you use GC and check-out for an

964

00:40:27,440 --> 00:40:25,410

incredible twenty percent discount

965

00:40:30,650 --> 00:40:27,450

don't be a victim take control of your

966

00:40:33,140 --> 00:40:30,660

life now hunters anglers campers and

967

00:40:34,940 --> 00:40:33,150

survivalists get back to nature expand

968

00:40:37,130 --> 00:40:34,950

your horizons with the highest quality

969

00:40:39,050 --> 00:40:37,140

most versatile unique sling shots and

970

00:40:41,450 --> 00:40:39,060

sling bows on the market at slingbow

971

00:40:43,880 --> 00:40:41,460

comm sleeve o products are compact and

972

00:40:45,920 --> 00:40:43,890

models start from just 1798 they're

973

00:40:47,870 --> 00:40:45,930

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

974

00:40:49,790 --> 00:40:47,880

in your vehicle give yourself and your

975

00:40:52,100 --> 00:40:49,800

loved ones the excitement and tradition

976
00:40:54,170 --> 00:40:52,110
of slingbow a new frontier and archery

977
00:40:56,780 --> 00:40:54,180
and truly modern twist on this primitive

978
00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:56,790
survival tool feel the thrill only at

979
00:41:05,830 --> 00:41:02,760
[Music]

980
00:41:08,110 --> 00:41:05,840
this is the wrong flower cluster of the

981
00:41:10,490 --> 00:41:08,120
f1 Cyclopes in other books when you're

982
00:41:22,530 --> 00:41:10,500
listening to the podcast

983
00:41:25,720 --> 00:41:22,540
[Music]

984
00:41:29,050 --> 00:41:25,730
we have to put them up there with lot of

985
00:41:31,540 --> 00:41:29,060
the others our top person right now is

986
00:41:34,060 --> 00:41:31,550
red pill junky and we've always had good

987
00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:34,070
performance when he's in the mood from

988
00:41:38,380 --> 00:41:36,560

Nick Redfern you're way up there I'll

989

00:41:42,670 --> 00:41:38,390

tell you alright guys we'll continue

990

00:41:44,200 --> 00:41:42,680

here looking about the one thing that is

991

00:41:45,520 --> 00:41:44,210

most interesting about this and this

992

00:41:48,940 --> 00:41:45,530

goes back to letter from one of our

993

00:41:51,370 --> 00:41:48,950

really loyal listeners who says I'm just

994

00:41:53,710 --> 00:41:51,380

tired of hearing about UFOs but then

995

00:41:56,260 --> 00:41:53,720

suddenly if it's all related but you see

996

00:41:58,750 --> 00:41:56,270

this also an ego involved here we like

997

00:42:02,770 --> 00:41:58,760

to think that what we know now must be

998

00:42:04,240 --> 00:42:02,780

superior than what we knew then so

999

00:42:06,670 --> 00:42:04,250

whatever we thought of this kind of

1000

00:42:10,500 --> 00:42:06,680

phenomena back three hundred years ago

1001

00:42:13,900 --> 00:42:10,510

or an 1897 or whatever what we know now

1002

00:42:15,760 --> 00:42:13,910

is the truth yeah I mean it's a

1003

00:42:18,760 --> 00:42:15,770

constantly moving target now that isn't

1004

00:42:20,740 --> 00:42:18,770

to say that we can't to paraphrase a

1005

00:42:22,690 --> 00:42:20,750

public figure from a while back go to

1006

00:42:25,810 --> 00:42:22,700

war with the army we have rather than

1007

00:42:29,400 --> 00:42:25,820

the army that we want but I still think

1008

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:29,410

that we should be cautious of how

1009

00:42:36,160 --> 00:42:33,920

progress is viewed in terms of in terms

1010

00:42:37,680 --> 00:42:36,170

of scientific understanding I think the

1011

00:42:39,970 --> 00:42:37,690

point that I was trying to try to

1012

00:42:41,290 --> 00:42:39,980

elaborate on and before the before the

1013

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:41,300

break which I didn't really do a good

1014

00:42:46,450 --> 00:42:43,760

job of is I think that um you know

1015

00:42:47,710 --> 00:42:46,460

sometimes what we consider the laws and

1016

00:42:51,160 --> 00:42:47,720

rules of the universe might be more

1017

00:42:53,020 --> 00:42:51,170

flexible than we account for I mean you

1018

00:42:55,570 --> 00:42:53,030

might say that it's it's sort of a law

1019

00:42:58,060 --> 00:42:55,580

that if I rest my pencil on my desk it's

1020

00:43:01,300 --> 00:42:58,070

going to stay there but as the

1021

00:43:02,620 --> 00:43:01,310

admittedly reductive point is often made

1022

00:43:05,650 --> 00:43:02,630

and you know as high school physics

1023

00:43:07,840 --> 00:43:05,660

classes if somehow the atoms in one

1024

00:43:10,270 --> 00:43:07,850

object could align in the Attic with the

1025

00:43:12,070 --> 00:43:10,280

atoms of another object in a precise way

1026
00:43:14,740 --> 00:43:12,080
because there's so much you know empty

1027
00:43:16,600 --> 00:43:14,750
space in an object between atoms that it

1028
00:43:18,730 --> 00:43:16,610
could conceivably fall through it so I

1029
00:43:22,000 --> 00:43:18,740
think that this idea that the universe

1030
00:43:24,250 --> 00:43:22,010
functions like a clock is a little bit a

1031
00:43:26,990 --> 00:43:24,260
little bit reductive for me and the idea

1032
00:43:29,090 --> 00:43:27,000
that if it can't happen in a

1033
00:43:30,890 --> 00:43:29,100
it's not a thing is it something that

1034
00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:30,900
I'm sure that it all lists all the

1035
00:43:34,400 --> 00:43:32,160
listeners of the para cast will

1036
00:43:36,680 --> 00:43:34,410
empathize with I mean you don't measure

1037
00:43:38,050 --> 00:43:36,690
tides in a wash basin and you don't

1038
00:43:40,520 --> 00:43:38,060

measure a quarterback's

1039

00:43:42,620 --> 00:43:40,530

performance on a treadmill you just you

1040

00:43:44,090 --> 00:43:42,630

know you just don't I think that one of

1041

00:43:45,500 --> 00:43:44,100

the things that is tearing down the

1042

00:43:49,130 --> 00:43:45,510

materials establishment and a good

1043

00:43:50,900 --> 00:43:49,140

scientific well reasoned way is some of

1044

00:43:52,940 --> 00:43:50,910

the size phenomena research that you see

1045

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:52,950

the Dean ratings the Rupert Sheldrake's

1046

00:43:57,530 --> 00:43:55,760

the Darrell bins well the guy who was at

1047

00:43:59,360 --> 00:43:57,540

University of Virginia who did

1048

00:44:01,040 --> 00:43:59,370

reincarnation research I mean which

1049

00:44:03,230 --> 00:44:01,050

whose name is escaping me right now but

1050

00:44:05,570 --> 00:44:03,240

these are the sort of people that I

1051

00:44:08,960 --> 00:44:05,580

think are really sort of trying to help

1052

00:44:11,540 --> 00:44:08,970

us to understand that something that is

1053

00:44:15,800 --> 00:44:11,550

a completely interiorized phenomena like

1054

00:44:17,660 --> 00:44:15,810

our consciousness like like our our mind

1055

00:44:19,370 --> 00:44:17,670

rather than our brain can have a

1056

00:44:20,930 --> 00:44:19,380

physical effect on the world I mean if

1057

00:44:23,360 --> 00:44:20,940

you look at you know sort of the

1058

00:44:26,120 --> 00:44:23,370

Aleister Crowley definition of magic the

1059

00:44:28,190 --> 00:44:26,130

very act of picking up your pencil is an

1060

00:44:30,140 --> 00:44:28,200

act of magic in the real world because

1061

00:44:32,960 --> 00:44:30,150

it was a thought that you had that you

1062

00:44:34,160 --> 00:44:32,970

willed into reality so in that sense you

1063

00:44:36,110 --> 00:44:34,170

know every time we go into the cinema

1064

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:36,120

we're seeing magic this is an idea that

1065

00:44:41,450 --> 00:44:38,400

someone has had that they have made they

1066

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:41,460

have manifest they have manifest as a

1067

00:44:47,540 --> 00:44:44,640

physical objective presentation that

1068

00:44:49,370 --> 00:44:47,550

seems to be kind of more an interpretive

1069

00:44:51,170 --> 00:44:49,380

thing on a subjective level I mean one

1070

00:44:53,330 --> 00:44:51,180

could just as easily say it's an

1071

00:44:55,220 --> 00:44:53,340

intellectual accomplishment there is a

1072

00:44:57,440 --> 00:44:55,230

history to film there is a science to

1073

00:44:59,150 --> 00:44:57,450

film and there's a way that it works and

1074

00:45:00,050 --> 00:44:59,160

it has to work a certain way or it just

1075

00:45:02,030 --> 00:45:00,060

doesn't work

1076

00:45:03,860 --> 00:45:02,040

you can't just magically make it work

1077

00:45:05,900 --> 00:45:03,870

you have to have a projector you've got

1078

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:05,910

to have light you've got to have all the

1079

00:45:09,770 --> 00:45:08,160

materials in place otherwise it just

1080

00:45:12,530 --> 00:45:09,780

won't work I think the guy you were

1081

00:45:14,420 --> 00:45:12,540

thinking of it was maybe Stephenson yes

1082

00:45:17,900 --> 00:45:14,430

Ian Stevenson exactly yes that Greg I

1083

00:45:19,610 --> 00:45:17,910

looked into those claims as far as I

1084

00:45:21,740 --> 00:45:19,620

could just with the information

1085

00:45:24,110 --> 00:45:21,750

available on the Internet and some of us

1086

00:45:26,510 --> 00:45:24,120

pretty interesting but there are still

1087

00:45:29,360 --> 00:45:26,520

gaps where there needs to be a leap and

1088

00:45:32,090 --> 00:45:29,370

logic made from the assumption that

1089

00:45:34,970 --> 00:45:32,100

there's some memory that seems to

1090

00:45:38,900 --> 00:45:34,980

correspond to those of a historical

1091

00:45:39,990 --> 00:45:38,910

figure and saying that that person who

1092

00:45:42,270 --> 00:45:40,000

has those memories

1093

00:45:45,480 --> 00:45:42,280

is now the reincarnation or is that

1094

00:45:48,600 --> 00:45:45,490

person in some say child's body there's

1095

00:45:51,210 --> 00:45:48,610

some real philosophical and critical

1096

00:45:53,130 --> 00:45:51,220

thinking gaps there I would agree with

1097

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:53,140

that I think that that is by far of the

1098

00:45:55,980 --> 00:45:54,160

people that I mentioned the most

1099

00:45:58,200 --> 00:45:55,990

anecdotal because you have to have a

1100

00:46:00,180 --> 00:45:58,210

working concept how working you know

1101
00:46:02,130 --> 00:46:00,190
framework through which to interpret

1102
00:46:04,290 --> 00:46:02,140
these reincarnated birthmarks and

1103
00:46:04,770 --> 00:46:04,300
whatnot so yeah I I will totally totally

1104
00:46:06,450 --> 00:46:04,780
agree with that

1105
00:46:09,240 --> 00:46:06,460
I think there's work is compelling and

1106
00:46:10,380 --> 00:46:09,250
interesting on a an anecdotal level but

1107
00:46:12,570 --> 00:46:10,390
if you look at some of the people who

1108
00:46:16,050 --> 00:46:12,580
are operating with you know pretty

1109
00:46:18,750 --> 00:46:16,060
strict pretty strict scientific rigor

1110
00:46:21,120 --> 00:46:18,760
and are meeting that 7 Sigma threshold I

1111
00:46:23,490 --> 00:46:21,130
think that's that's sort of a different

1112
00:46:25,440 --> 00:46:23,500
ballgame there there's some interesting

1113
00:46:28,430 --> 00:46:25,450

stuff and and I wouldn't discourage the

1114

00:46:32,460 --> 00:46:28,440

research but I do think that we need to

1115

00:46:34,920 --> 00:46:32,470

maybe step up our sceptile ittle bit and

1116

00:46:37,950 --> 00:46:34,930

make sure that when we hear these claims

1117

00:46:39,300 --> 00:46:37,960

that we do look into the background as

1118

00:46:41,460 --> 00:46:39,310

much as possible like we have the

1119

00:46:43,790 --> 00:46:41,470

near-death experiences and we have

1120

00:46:46,500 --> 00:46:43,800

people who claim that well they were

1121

00:46:47,730 --> 00:46:46,510

clinically dead and yet they remember

1122

00:46:51,000 --> 00:46:47,740

things that happened in operating

1123

00:46:53,610 --> 00:46:51,010

theaters and those are fine anecdotes

1124

00:46:55,740 --> 00:46:53,620

but there are explanations for that sort

1125

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:55,750

of thing and there is one study where

1126

00:47:02,520 --> 00:46:59,040

they've taken a device that displays

1127

00:47:04,520 --> 00:47:02,530

messages put it up out of the view of

1128

00:47:08,010 --> 00:47:04,530

the patients in an operating theatre

1129

00:47:11,550 --> 00:47:08,020

precisely for this experiment in a

1130

00:47:13,830 --> 00:47:11,560

cardiac operating suite hundreds and

1131

00:47:17,400 --> 00:47:13,840

hundreds of patients none of them were

1132

00:47:20,580 --> 00:47:17,410

able to say what that message was so as

1133

00:47:22,680 --> 00:47:20,590

there's really no evidence for the

1134

00:47:24,210 --> 00:47:22,690

actual taking place of somebody rising

1135

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:24,220

out of their body and experiencing

1136

00:47:31,320 --> 00:47:27,520

something from a remote distance there's

1137

00:47:32,910 --> 00:47:31,330

no there is no laboratory controlled

1138

00:47:34,830 --> 00:47:32,920

evidence or the laboratory controlled

1139

00:47:37,230 --> 00:47:34,840

evidence is weaker yes I will agree with

1140

00:47:40,320 --> 00:47:37,240

that you do have occasionally you do

1141

00:47:42,920 --> 00:47:40,330

have vertical confirmation of some

1142

00:47:45,540 --> 00:47:42,930

people who have seen or experienced

1143

00:47:46,770 --> 00:47:45,550

events in completely separate rooms that

1144

00:47:47,940 --> 00:47:46,780

I find a really compelling but again

1145

00:47:49,980 --> 00:47:47,950

we're talking about in the anecdotal

1146

00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:49,990

stuff here I find it interesting when

1147

00:47:54,060 --> 00:47:52,240

you have somebody well I mean again he's

1148

00:47:56,460 --> 00:47:54,070

somebody that I think is really an

1149

00:47:59,340 --> 00:47:56,470

is doing a great job someone like a

1150

00:48:03,890 --> 00:47:59,350

Rupert Sheldrake who is really doing his

1151
00:48:06,330 --> 00:48:03,900
level best to conduct experiments with

1152
00:48:08,550 --> 00:48:06,340
scientific rigor and his finding that

1153
00:48:11,880 --> 00:48:08,560
you know of his famous pet telepathy

1154
00:48:14,210 --> 00:48:11,890
work where despite randomizing to return

1155
00:48:18,000 --> 00:48:14,220
times despite randomizing types of cars

1156
00:48:20,700 --> 00:48:18,010
distances etc dogs tend to rush and wait

1157
00:48:21,840 --> 00:48:20,710
by a window or a door when their owners

1158
00:48:24,650 --> 00:48:21,850
start the return journey

1159
00:48:28,080 --> 00:48:24,660
I mean he's if you look at that research

1160
00:48:30,810 --> 00:48:28,090
which has been attacked quite a bit but

1161
00:48:32,820 --> 00:48:30,820
attack in some pretty dishonest ways III

1162
00:48:35,100 --> 00:48:32,830
think that it's compelling that there's

1163
00:48:35,730 --> 00:48:35,110

something there and again like that what

1164

00:48:37,830 --> 00:48:35,740

does this mean

1165

00:48:39,690 --> 00:48:37,840

does it mean that we are all playing out

1166

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,700

a script that we're all we've all been

1167

00:48:46,110 --> 00:48:41,440

given you know is this this is the idea

1168

00:48:48,660 --> 00:48:46,120

of fate is the idea of is someone seeing

1169

00:48:51,300 --> 00:48:48,670

something in a separate room of the

1170

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:51,310

hospital is that because they were near

1171

00:48:53,970 --> 00:48:52,480

death and they loved it in and out of

1172

00:48:56,370 --> 00:48:53,980

their body or their you know remote

1173

00:48:57,720 --> 00:48:56,380

viewing prior to it prior to the event

1174

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:57,730

and their remote viewing into the future

1175

00:49:02,010 --> 00:48:59,440

or any number of things I'm just my

1176

00:49:02,910 --> 00:49:02,020

thing is that if any one of these things

1177

00:49:05,580 --> 00:49:02,920

are possible

1178

00:49:06,750 --> 00:49:05,590

coupled with you know a lot of the talk

1179

00:49:09,180 --> 00:49:06,760

this so the consciousness research

1180

00:49:11,810 --> 00:49:09,190

coupled with quantum physics research

1181

00:49:13,740 --> 00:49:11,820

which I am in no way capable of

1182

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,750

discussing because I think that I'm

1183

00:49:17,880 --> 00:49:15,520

gonna leave that up to the physicist no

1184

00:49:21,540 --> 00:49:17,890

I wanna throw one thing out here the

1185

00:49:22,530 --> 00:49:21,550

words quantum physics are sometimes used

1186

00:49:26,160 --> 00:49:22,540

as a Dodge

1187

00:49:28,710 --> 00:49:26,170

hey it's some new scientific finger your

1188

00:49:30,060 --> 00:49:28,720

other will call it quantum physics and

1189

00:49:31,500 --> 00:49:30,070

then they can just drop the subject

1190

00:49:33,060 --> 00:49:31,510

because they have no idea what they're

1191

00:49:34,050 --> 00:49:33,070

talking about that's part of the reason

1192

00:49:35,580 --> 00:49:34,060

that I don't like to talk about it

1193

00:49:37,590 --> 00:49:35,590

because I that's not you know that's not

1194

00:49:40,590 --> 00:49:37,600

really in my wheelhouse but I think that

1195

00:49:44,150 --> 00:49:40,600

if any one of these things is has us has

1196

00:49:46,830 --> 00:49:44,160

a shred of truth then it completely

1197

00:49:48,600 --> 00:49:46,840

brings materialism down like a house of

1198

00:49:50,880 --> 00:49:48,610

cards how do you figure that

1199

00:49:53,520 --> 00:49:50,890

see I don't see a disconnect there let's

1200

00:49:56,310 --> 00:49:53,530

suppose that we have something like

1201

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,320

we're able to let's discuss telepathy

1202

00:50:00,960 --> 00:49:58,480

all we're talking about there is some

1203

00:50:04,260 --> 00:50:00,970

sort of information transfer we know our

1204

00:50:06,450 --> 00:50:04,270

our brains are transceivers

1205

00:50:11,070 --> 00:50:06,460

perhaps what we're dealing with is some

1206

00:50:12,990 --> 00:50:11,080

sort of as if yet undiscovered method

1207

00:50:15,930 --> 00:50:13,000

physical method that we just don't know

1208

00:50:17,760 --> 00:50:15,940

what it is like magnetism for example we

1209

00:50:20,730 --> 00:50:17,770

really still don't know what that is we

1210

00:50:23,460 --> 00:50:20,740

talk about virtual photons and that sort

1211

00:50:25,790 --> 00:50:23,470

of thing and yet we've got now Maxwell's

1212

00:50:28,770 --> 00:50:25,800

equations we're able to make use of

1213

00:50:32,040 --> 00:50:28,780

electromagnetism to run our world in

1214

00:50:34,800 --> 00:50:32,050

ways that pretty much account for our

1215

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:34,810

level of modern technology we might not

1216

00:50:39,000 --> 00:50:36,160

be able to explain it at the most

1217

00:50:40,820 --> 00:50:39,010

fundamental level but that doesn't mean

1218

00:50:43,140 --> 00:50:40,830

that there's nothing physical going on

1219

00:50:45,860 --> 00:50:43,150

materialism holds that the fundamental

1220

00:50:48,780 --> 00:50:45,870

constant of reality is is literally

1221

00:50:50,280 --> 00:50:48,790

matter that human consciousness is an

1222

00:50:52,650 --> 00:50:50,290

illusory by-product it's an

1223

00:50:53,250 --> 00:50:52,660

epiphenomenon of the brain this is the

1224

00:50:56,010 --> 00:50:53,260

key point

1225

00:50:57,180 --> 00:50:56,020

just because materialism is falsified

1226
00:50:59,070 --> 00:50:57,190
doesn't mean that the scientific method

1227
00:51:00,930 --> 00:50:59,080
is falsified doesn't mean that there are

1228
00:51:04,140 --> 00:51:00,940
certain things that we can measure it

1229
00:51:06,270 --> 00:51:04,150
just means that there can be an

1230
00:51:08,340 --> 00:51:06,280
influence of something non-physical and

1231
00:51:11,790 --> 00:51:08,350
internalize like human conscious there

1232
00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:11,800
is no room for telepathy and in a

1233
00:51:16,080 --> 00:51:13,800
materialist construct there was a

1234
00:51:17,370 --> 00:51:16,090
philosopher physicist physicist Mario

1235
00:51:19,200 --> 00:51:17,380
Bunge that said that you know

1236
00:51:21,810 --> 00:51:19,210
precognition violates the principle of

1237
00:51:23,970 --> 00:51:21,820
antecedents psychokinesis violates the

1238
00:51:26,250 --> 00:51:23,980

conservation of energy telepathy and

1239

00:51:29,310 --> 00:51:26,260

precognition are incompatible were to

1240

00:51:37,859 --> 00:51:29,320

come joshua kuchen J Randall Murphy

1241

00:51:37,869 --> 00:51:42,910

thank you for listening to GCN

1242

00:51:50,559 --> 00:51:48,490

visit GP and live.com today attack of

1243

00:51:52,839 --> 00:51:50,569

the rock AIDS has been well-received by

1244

00:51:54,910 --> 00:51:52,849

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1245

00:51:57,280 --> 00:51:54,920

a minute story you'll never forget a

1246

00:51:59,950 --> 00:51:57,290

former US military intelligence officer

1247

00:52:02,470 --> 00:51:59,960

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1248

00:52:04,859 --> 00:52:02,480

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1249

00:52:07,420 --> 00:52:04,869

after a terrible battle in outer space

1250

00:52:09,760 --> 00:52:07,430

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1251
00:52:12,130 --> 00:52:09,770
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1252
00:52:15,339 --> 00:52:12,140
with a woman whose faraway planet is

1253
00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,349
intent on destroying the earth and now

1254
00:52:20,289 --> 00:52:17,599
the gripping tale continues in but

1255
00:52:23,020 --> 00:52:20,299
coming of the protectors it's the second

1256
00:52:24,880 --> 00:52:23,030
book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

1257
00:52:27,640 --> 00:52:24,890
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1258
00:52:28,210 --> 00:52:27,650
heroes against powerful fanatical

1259
00:52:30,160 --> 00:52:28,220
enemies

1260
00:52:32,890 --> 00:52:30,170
that threaten the lives of freedom

1261
00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,900
loving beings everywhere attack of the

1262
00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,119
rock aids and the coming of the

1263
00:52:41,260 --> 00:52:38,000

protectors classic science fiction at

1264

00:52:43,270 --> 00:52:41,270

its best available now for more details

1265

00:52:50,140 --> 00:52:43,280

visit Rocko is calm

1266

00:52:53,289 --> 00:52:50,150

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com anytime

1267

00:52:55,539 --> 00:52:53,299

anyplace anywhere radio remains the most

1268

00:52:58,599 --> 00:52:55,549

intimate of all forms of media at home

1269

00:53:01,059 --> 00:52:58,609

at work in the car on smartphones over

1270

00:53:03,460 --> 00:53:01,069

90% of consumers still listen to radio

1271

00:53:05,650 --> 00:53:03,470

every week that makes choosing radio as

1272

00:53:07,930 --> 00:53:05,660

a place to advertise your business one

1273

00:53:11,380 --> 00:53:07,940

of the best decisions you can make email

1274

00:53:14,079 --> 00:53:11,390

advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

1275

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:14,089

with an experienced GCN representative

1276

00:53:20,170 --> 00:53:16,880

advertised at GC and live.com easy

1277

00:53:22,299 --> 00:53:20,180

affordable effective tired of being

1278

00:53:24,730 --> 00:53:22,309

censored by Facebook YouTube Twitter and

1279

00:53:27,460 --> 00:53:24,740

patreon will now you don't have to be

1280

00:53:29,530 --> 00:53:27,470

one way com is the free speech and human

1281

00:53:32,380 --> 00:53:29,540

friendly social network built just for

1282

00:53:34,210 --> 00:53:32,390

you stop feeding the beast every post

1283

00:53:36,579 --> 00:53:34,220

you make on those evil anti human

1284

00:53:39,339 --> 00:53:36,589

anti-american perverted sites helps them

1285

00:53:42,010 --> 00:53:39,349

destroy our families our country and our

1286

00:53:43,900 --> 00:53:42,020

souls join one way today and take back

1287

00:53:46,059 --> 00:53:43,910

your Liberty your free speech

1288

00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:46,069

alternative is waiting for you at one

1289

00:53:50,800 --> 00:53:56,170

[Music]

1290

00:54:03,290 --> 00:53:59,600

welcome back to to the para cast the

1291

00:54:06,650 --> 00:54:03,300

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1292

00:54:13,580 --> 00:54:06,660

now here's Jane Steinberg

1293

00:54:15,710 --> 00:54:13,590

I mean if you look at someone who is

1294

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,720

there's a philosopher physicist named

1295

00:54:20,360 --> 00:54:18,720

Mario bunch who said that antecedents is

1296

00:54:22,250 --> 00:54:20,370

violated by notions of precognition

1297

00:54:23,590 --> 00:54:22,260

which you know appear in a lot of these

1298

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:23,600

cases that we're talking about

1299

00:54:27,170 --> 00:54:25,920

psychokinesis which has almost been

1300

00:54:29,450 --> 00:54:27,180

completely proven in laboratory

1301

00:54:31,550 --> 00:54:29,460

experiments violates the principle of

1302

00:54:33,110 --> 00:54:31,560

the conservation of energy and telepathy

1303

00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:33,120

and precognition are completely

1304

00:54:37,100 --> 00:54:35,160

incompatible with the principles of

1305

00:54:41,420 --> 00:54:37,110

gaining knowledge with some sort of

1306

00:54:44,930 --> 00:54:41,430

sense perception and you know it's this

1307

00:54:46,400 --> 00:54:44,940

idea that it's not saying that one of

1308

00:54:48,700 --> 00:54:46,410

the other is wrong is just saying that

1309

00:54:51,890 --> 00:54:48,710

they are incompatible with these sort of

1310

00:54:54,080 --> 00:54:51,900

artificial human-made restrictions that

1311

00:54:56,780 --> 00:54:54,090

we put on the gaining of information and

1312

00:54:58,970 --> 00:54:56,790

the way that consciousness interacts

1313

00:55:01,310 --> 00:54:58,980

with the real world i mean it's i think

1314

00:55:05,420 --> 00:55:01,320

i think it's a subtle distinction but i

1315

00:55:08,240 --> 00:55:05,430

I don't think that you can say that

1316

00:55:10,850 --> 00:55:08,250

there is any real place in strict

1317

00:55:13,280 --> 00:55:10,860

nineteenth-century materialism which is

1318

00:55:14,540 --> 00:55:13,290

what a lot of a lot of you know the

1319

00:55:16,760 --> 00:55:14,550

scientific establishment is holding on

1320

00:55:19,760 --> 00:55:16,770

to there is no place for psy phenomena

1321

00:55:21,800 --> 00:55:19,770

in that model because it's because it's

1322

00:55:23,210 --> 00:55:21,810

not as it's not as measurable well

1323

00:55:25,850 --> 00:55:23,220

that's true I mean if we're going to

1324

00:55:27,950 --> 00:55:25,860

stick to that particular definition of

1325

00:55:30,200 --> 00:55:27,960

materialism well I think we need to be

1326

00:55:32,270 --> 00:55:30,210

able to expand our thinking out and

1327

00:55:33,800 --> 00:55:32,280

that's that's why I I go into something

1328

00:55:36,400 --> 00:55:33,810

you know particular version of

1329

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:36,410

physicalism which takes into account

1330

00:55:41,090 --> 00:55:38,880

various forces including the fundamental

1331

00:55:42,590 --> 00:55:41,100

forces of nature which scientists

1332

00:55:44,720 --> 00:55:42,600

themselves they don't know how to

1333

00:55:47,180 --> 00:55:44,730

explain them they just kind of know the

1334

00:55:48,500 --> 00:55:47,190

rules that they obey so I definitely

1335

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:48,510

think we're on the same page with that I

1336

00:55:53,810 --> 00:55:50,880

mean it's I'm specifically talking about

1337

00:55:56,690 --> 00:55:53,820

this idea that it is only material that

1338

00:55:58,280 --> 00:55:56,700

has an influence in the world I think

1339

00:56:00,680 --> 00:55:58,290

that we're on the same page yeah I think

1340

00:56:02,900 --> 00:56:00,690

so too because definitely we can look

1341

00:56:04,430 --> 00:56:02,910

when you say okay we have a vision in

1342

00:56:06,500 --> 00:56:04,440

our mind of something that we want to

1343

00:56:07,160 --> 00:56:06,510

create and when we make that into a

1344

00:56:08,370 --> 00:56:07,170

reality

1345

00:56:12,100 --> 00:56:08,380

it

1346

00:56:16,300 --> 00:56:12,110

some communication between that thought

1347

00:56:19,390 --> 00:56:16,310

whatever a mental thought is and the

1348

00:56:20,770 --> 00:56:19,400

objectively real world where I have a

1349

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:20,780

problem of course is where someone says

1350

00:56:25,840 --> 00:56:22,640

that they can just sort of conjure up

1351

00:56:30,550 --> 00:56:25,850

things out of thin air but the pics or

1352

00:56:32,500 --> 00:56:30,560

it didn't happen right and yet yeah in

1353

00:56:35,080 --> 00:56:32,510

our last episode with red pill Jackie

1354

00:56:37,630 --> 00:56:35,090

you know I proposed perhaps a method

1355

00:56:39,610 --> 00:56:37,640

whereby maybe it might be possible if

1356

00:56:42,760 --> 00:56:39,620

we're in some giant simulation of some

1357

00:56:46,000 --> 00:56:42,770

kind and we can access that the great

1358

00:56:49,330 --> 00:56:46,010

operating system somehow who knows maybe

1359

00:56:53,230 --> 00:56:49,340

there's just some way that it's possible

1360

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,240

in a logical rational way that we just

1361

00:56:58,540 --> 00:56:55,520

aren't aware of so I kind of resist

1362

00:57:00,310 --> 00:56:58,550

going backwards and thinking well we'll

1363

00:57:02,500 --> 00:57:00,320

just call it magic and and not try to

1364

00:57:04,270 --> 00:57:02,510

bother explaining it for me it's it's a

1365

00:57:06,310 --> 00:57:04,280

death by a thousand cuts sort of thing

1366

00:57:09,550 --> 00:57:06,320

and also combined with a slippery slope

1367

00:57:12,040 --> 00:57:09,560

sort of model because if if this ground

1368

00:57:14,380 --> 00:57:12,050

is given to something other than

1369

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:14,390

materialism then well you know as Alex

1370

00:57:18,070 --> 00:57:16,400

Icarus on sceptical once said then

1371

00:57:20,200 --> 00:57:18,080

consciousness is an X Factor and

1372

00:57:21,520 --> 00:57:20,210

literally every experiment that we talk

1373

00:57:25,300 --> 00:57:21,530

about and then you have to say well

1374

00:57:26,530 --> 00:57:25,310

these seem to be rules physical rules of

1375

00:57:28,300 --> 00:57:26,540

the universe because we can never

1376

00:57:30,130 --> 00:57:28,310

account so I'm sorry physical stop

1377

00:57:31,450 --> 00:57:30,140

guidelines of universe rather than rules

1378

00:57:33,490 --> 00:57:31,460

because we can never account for the x

1379

00:57:35,470 --> 00:57:33,500

factor of consciousness and then from

1380

00:57:37,000 --> 00:57:35,480

then it just feels like a collapse of

1381

00:57:39,130 --> 00:57:37,010

dominoes that say well you know what

1382

00:57:42,130 --> 00:57:39,140

perhaps there is some sort of you know

1383

00:57:45,490 --> 00:57:42,140

if I can if I can have some sort of

1384

00:57:50,320 --> 00:57:45,500

effect or interpretation of my natural

1385

00:57:54,910 --> 00:57:50,330

world by using my mental power then it's

1386

00:57:57,760 --> 00:57:54,920

not that far of not that not that long

1387

00:57:59,440 --> 00:57:57,770

of a bow to draw so to speak until

1388

00:58:01,060 --> 00:57:59,450

you're saying to yourself well maybe

1389

00:58:03,250 --> 00:58:01,070

there is something there's some sort of

1390

00:58:04,720 --> 00:58:03,260

validity to a dis incarnate entity that

1391

00:58:07,000 --> 00:58:04,730

can have an effect in the world I guess

1392

00:58:08,350 --> 00:58:07,010

what I'm getting at is sort of bring

1393

00:58:11,380 --> 00:58:08,360

this back around to something a little

1394

00:58:14,290 --> 00:58:11,390

bit more tangible for us to discuss I am

1395

00:58:17,110 --> 00:58:14,300

NOT anti ETH and the idea that I think

1396

00:58:18,850 --> 00:58:17,120

there's no validity to it I just think

1397

00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:18,860

that it's gotten so much attention when

1398

00:58:25,090 --> 00:58:21,680

there are a lot of other more s

1399

00:58:26,830 --> 00:58:25,100

tarek ideas that I think should be

1400

00:58:29,050 --> 00:58:26,840

entertained with a little bit more of a

1401

00:58:30,580 --> 00:58:29,060

serious serious attitude especially in

1402

00:58:34,120 --> 00:58:30,590

the face of you know some of these

1403

00:58:36,970 --> 00:58:34,130

really good consciousness tests and and

1404

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:36,980

laboratory experiments okay I'm still

1405

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:38,480

sort of seeing that arrow we talked

1406

00:58:42,400 --> 00:58:40,160

about before kind of going backwards

1407

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:42,410

there as opposed to forwards like okay

1408

00:58:49,120 --> 00:58:45,920

we've got these the mythology

1409

00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:49,130

we've got phenomena that you believe is

1410

00:58:55,240 --> 00:58:51,920

objectively real in terms of fairies or

1411

00:58:57,490 --> 00:58:55,250

elves or a number of other strange

1412

00:58:59,560 --> 00:58:57,500

things that take place and don't get me

1413

00:59:02,440 --> 00:58:59,570

wrong I've experienced strange things I

1414

00:59:05,440 --> 00:59:02,450

know it happens I believe people who say

1415

00:59:07,450 --> 00:59:05,450

they've experienced these things I just

1416

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:07,460

don't know exactly how they're possible

1417

00:59:15,340 --> 00:59:10,400

so when I look at that I say well okay

1418

00:59:17,800 --> 00:59:15,350

well why why couldn't something of much

1419

00:59:20,980 --> 00:59:17,810

higher technology than we have ants and

1420

00:59:23,350 --> 00:59:20,990

more advanced mental ability be able to

1421

00:59:25,060 --> 00:59:23,360

explain all of this and when you start

1422

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:25,070

putting things like telepathy and

1423

00:59:30,640 --> 00:59:27,680

anti-gravity and active camouflage

1424

00:59:32,170 --> 00:59:30,650

together you've got pretty much all the

1425

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:32,180

ingredients you need to make anything

1426

00:59:40,270 --> 00:59:37,280

appear to be real so why should we go

1427

00:59:42,310 --> 00:59:40,280

backwards to looking at magic when we

1428

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:42,320

can look forwards and say well maybe we

1429

00:59:47,140 --> 00:59:45,440

are dealing with a more advanced species

1430

00:59:49,390 --> 00:59:47,150

of some kind who's come here to study us

1431

00:59:52,600 --> 00:59:49,400

and create these things for us in order

1432

00:59:54,130 --> 00:59:52,610

to look to study our reaction no I think

1433

00:59:57,100 --> 00:59:54,140

it's a good point and you know anybody

1434

00:59:58,750 --> 00:59:57,110

who's listening I I'm not sure that you

1435

01:00:01,390 --> 00:59:58,760

know I'm big into the fairy folklore I'm

1436

01:00:04,000 --> 01:00:01,400

not sure in any sense in fact I'm kind

1437

01:00:06,460 --> 01:00:04,010

of skeptical of the idea that that sort

1438

01:00:09,850 --> 01:00:06,470

of framework is accurately describing

1439

01:00:11,290 --> 01:00:09,860

what I would call the phenomena I think

1440

01:00:13,360 --> 01:00:11,300

that it's a means of interpreting it

1441

01:00:14,800 --> 01:00:13,370

just like I think that whatever the UFO

1442

01:00:18,580 --> 01:00:14,810

thing is a means of interpreting it as

1443

01:00:22,000 --> 01:00:18,590

well you know I just I think that really

1444

01:00:24,970 --> 01:00:22,010

what it comes down to me is is is the

1445

01:00:28,270 --> 01:00:24,980

double-edged nature of that arthur c

1446

01:00:29,770 --> 01:00:28,280

clarke ism you know any any any

1447

01:00:32,170 --> 01:00:29,780

sufficiently advanced technology is

1448

01:00:33,370 --> 01:00:32,180

indistinguishable from magic then magic

1449

01:00:35,020 --> 01:00:33,380

is indistinguishable form any

1450

01:00:37,360 --> 01:00:35,030

sufficiently advanced technology

1451
01:00:39,970 --> 01:00:37,370
here we are without something tangible

1452
01:00:42,610 --> 01:00:39,980
to measure we're left scratching our

1453
01:00:45,250 --> 01:00:42,620
head as to which is which and if you

1454
01:00:49,630 --> 01:00:45,260
look at sort of the global

1455
01:00:52,500 --> 01:00:49,640
interpretations of this spiritual

1456
01:00:55,180 --> 01:00:52,510
understanding of yeah the M word magic

1457
01:00:58,120 --> 01:00:55,190
there seems to be a parsimony that I

1458
01:01:02,200 --> 01:00:58,130
find lacking with a lot of the

1459
01:01:04,300 --> 01:01:02,210
scientific explanations for for the UFO

1460
01:01:05,860 --> 01:01:04,310
problem I mean I think that there is

1461
01:01:08,650 --> 01:01:05,870
means this sort of a separate issue but

1462
01:01:11,830 --> 01:01:08,660
I think that the fact that there is a

1463
01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:11,840

replication crisis in science where it's

1464

01:01:15,400 --> 01:01:13,760

becoming less and less possible to

1465

01:01:17,890 --> 01:01:15,410

verify the results a lot of a lot of

1466

01:01:19,930 --> 01:01:17,900

these peer review papers it's a lot it's

1467

01:01:21,370 --> 01:01:19,940

becoming a lot more difficult to you

1468

01:01:23,560 --> 01:01:21,380

know methodologically replicate or

1469

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:23,570

reproduce a lot of these findings on

1470

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,760

subsequent investigation I think that

1471

01:01:30,220 --> 01:01:28,160

says something to the fact that we're

1472

01:01:31,840 --> 01:01:30,230

living in a much stranger world than we

1473

01:01:34,240 --> 01:01:31,850

then we then we realize and I think that

1474

01:01:35,560 --> 01:01:34,250

it just it brings up the question that

1475

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:35,570

we might be dealing with something

1476

01:01:39,100 --> 01:01:37,040

stranger now to your to your point of

1477

01:01:43,780 --> 01:01:39,110

you know the fact that if you do have

1478

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:43,790

this sort of perfect storm of stealth

1479

01:01:48,280 --> 01:01:45,920

technology and of anti-gravity X and

1480

01:01:50,080 --> 01:01:48,290

again that Bugaboo telepathy which I

1481

01:01:54,460 --> 01:01:50,090

still think is causing the question

1482

01:01:56,800 --> 01:01:54,470

everything else if if if we have this

1483

01:01:58,840 --> 01:01:56,810

sort of perfect storm of technology and

1484

01:02:00,610 --> 01:01:58,850

in you know sort of evolutionary

1485

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,620

advancement that that doesn't explain

1486

01:02:07,720 --> 01:02:02,720

the UFO thing I completely agree it does

1487

01:02:09,100 --> 01:02:07,730

but it seems like that plus the

1488

01:02:12,100 --> 01:02:09,110

synchronicities that a lot of

1489

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:12,110

experiencers encounter the fact that

1490

01:02:16,510 --> 01:02:13,760

they will often have what they interpret

1491

01:02:18,070 --> 01:02:16,520

as spiritual awakenings or they'll

1492

01:02:19,720 --> 01:02:18,080

experience sigh effects themselves as

1493

01:02:22,120 --> 01:02:19,730

well I mean even even Betty Hill

1494

01:02:24,250 --> 01:02:22,130

predicted the death of the car accident

1495

01:02:26,830 --> 01:02:24,260

deaths of several friends you know I

1496

01:02:28,270 --> 01:02:26,840

think that that to me hints that there's

1497

01:02:31,120 --> 01:02:28,280

something a little bit weirder going on

1498

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:31,130

than nuts and bolts the spacecraft and

1499

01:02:34,680 --> 01:02:33,200

little green scientists that's just from

1500

01:02:37,300 --> 01:02:34,690

where I'm sitting now if you know

1501

01:02:38,830 --> 01:02:37,310

honestly if you hold my feet to the fire

1502

01:02:41,710 --> 01:02:38,840

I mean there's there's so much evidence

1503

01:02:43,640 --> 01:02:41,720

for you know that there's there's

1504

01:02:46,160 --> 01:02:43,650

evidence for

1505

01:02:48,199 --> 01:02:46,170

the physicality of this phenomena there

1506

01:02:49,819 --> 01:02:48,209

are so many rumors of crashes and such I

1507

01:02:51,620 --> 01:02:49,829

wouldn't doubt if there's some sort of

1508

01:02:55,370 --> 01:02:51,630

like you know middle way if there's some

1509

01:02:57,410 --> 01:02:55,380

sort of hybrid approach if there's some

1510

01:03:01,370 --> 01:02:57,420

sort of hybrid approach we're not not

1511

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:01,380

hyper than the alien-human hybrid idea

1512

01:03:06,229 --> 01:03:03,839

but a hybrid approach that we are seeing

1513

01:03:09,189 --> 01:03:06,239

a physical phenomenon of some

1514

01:03:12,019 --> 01:03:09,199

description that is tapping into a

1515

01:03:13,939 --> 01:03:12,029

universe that is not materialist as we

1516

01:03:15,439 --> 01:03:13,949

understand it and I'm kind of ok with

1517

01:03:16,939 --> 01:03:15,449

that too

1518

01:03:19,579 --> 01:03:16,949

again I just don't think the discussion

1519

01:03:23,059 --> 01:03:19,589

is being had I would I would like to see

1520

01:03:25,759 --> 01:03:23,069

more serious discussion of of the the

1521

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:25,769

whoo quite frankly because I think that

1522

01:03:31,099 --> 01:03:29,039

there is something embedded in that that

1523

01:03:32,660 --> 01:03:31,109

as long as you keep in a level head

1524

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,670

there is there there's something very

1525

01:03:37,579 --> 01:03:34,559

worthwhile to address in that we've got

1526
01:03:44,740 --> 01:03:37,589
more to address with Joshua kuchen and

1527
01:03:50,130 --> 01:03:47,150
[Music]

1528
01:03:53,040 --> 01:03:50,140
neighbors we've made such a deal with

1529
01:03:56,400 --> 01:03:53,050
hellofresh and it means that everyone

1530
01:03:59,220 --> 01:03:56,410
listening to this show can receive \$30

1531
01:04:01,920 --> 01:03:59,230
off your first week of deliveries when

1532
01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:01,930
you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1533
01:04:07,170 --> 01:04:04,720
offer code para cast 30 you know with

1534
01:04:09,480 --> 01:04:07,180
fellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1535
01:04:13,260 --> 01:04:09,490
day that works best for you they've got

1536
01:04:16,170 --> 01:04:13,270
a wide variety of chef curated recipes

1537
01:04:20,280 --> 01:04:16,180
they change weekly and can you imagine

1538
01:04:23,850 --> 01:04:20,290

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1539

01:04:27,210 --> 01:04:23,860

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1540

01:04:30,180 --> 01:04:27,220

also that you could actually get your

1541

01:04:32,190 --> 01:04:30,190

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1542

01:04:34,430 --> 01:04:32,200

people this is perfect the simple

1543

01:04:36,600 --> 01:04:34,440

recipes includes step-by-step

1544

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:36,610

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1545

01:04:43,290 --> 01:04:39,760

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1546

01:04:46,080 --> 01:04:43,300

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1547

01:04:48,660 --> 01:04:46,090

first week of deliveries hello fresh

1548

01:04:49,500 --> 01:04:48,670

comm if you owe money to the IRS you

1549

01:04:51,030 --> 01:04:49,510

need to hear this

1550

01:04:52,680 --> 01:04:51,040

the IRS is cracking down on those who

1551

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,690

old back taxes it starts with a

1552

01:04:55,650 --> 01:04:54,400

devastating letter and if you don't act

1553

01:04:57,540 --> 01:04:55,660

immediately you could find yourself

1554

01:04:59,280 --> 01:04:57,550

having your wages garnished or have a

1555

01:05:02,070 --> 01:04:59,290

lien placed on your property but there's

1556

01:05:04,110 --> 01:05:02,080

the solution tax 10,000 can help avoid

1557

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:04,120

enforce compliance where these holds on

1558

01:05:06,930 --> 01:05:05,440

your income and seizure of your home

1559

01:05:10,860 --> 01:05:06,940

could become a nightmare that just won't

1560

01:05:13,890 --> 01:05:10,870

end call 800 - 3 999 57 now and speak to

1561

01:05:15,330 --> 01:05:13,900

one of our experts 802 \$39.99 fifty

1562

01:05:17,280 --> 01:05:15,340

seven is the number to link you directly

1563

01:05:19,290 --> 01:05:17,290

to a Tax Resolution specialist who will

1564

01:05:21,000 --> 01:05:19,300

negotiate with the IRS on your behalf

1565

01:05:23,070 --> 01:05:21,010

working through the IRS Fresh Start

1566

01:05:24,720 --> 01:05:23,080

program all the forms will be handled

1567

01:05:28,170 --> 01:05:24,730

for you all you have to do is make the

1568

01:05:29,520 --> 01:05:28,180

toll free call 800 - 3 999 57 find out

1569

01:05:31,200 --> 01:05:29,530

if you qualify and possibly save

1570

01:05:32,730 --> 01:05:31,210

yourself thousands of dollars not to

1571

01:05:34,170 --> 01:05:32,740

mention a lot of headaches it could be

1572

01:05:37,800 --> 01:05:34,180

the best call you've made today that

1573

01:05:38,910 --> 01:05:37,810

number again 800 - 3 999 57 the services

1574

01:05:40,170 --> 01:05:38,920

not provide tax settlement or legal

1575

01:05:41,550 --> 01:05:40,180

services we will refer you to a company

1576

01:05:42,840 --> 01:05:41,560

that does provide such services often

1577

01:05:44,070 --> 01:05:42,850

the IRS will not agree to any reduction

1578

01:05:45,630 --> 01:05:44,080

in the amount owed not all taxpayers who

1579

01:05:48,610 --> 01:05:45,640

owe more than \$10,000 will qualify for a

1580

01:05:53,780 --> 01:05:51,410

water is the single most important thing

1581

01:05:55,940 --> 01:05:53,790

your body needs so you want to be sure

1582

01:05:58,820 --> 01:05:55,950

it's the best for you and your family

1583

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:58,830

since 2005 thousands have depended on

1584

01:06:02,840 --> 01:06:01,140

worki purified water the Berkey guy

1585

01:06:05,900 --> 01:06:02,850

provides the lowest priced filtration

1586

01:06:08,120 --> 01:06:05,910

systems in every size for incredibly

1587

01:06:11,420 --> 01:06:08,130

delicious water now and in an emergency

1588

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,430

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

1589

01:06:15,710 --> 01:06:13,440

seven seven eight eight six three six

1590

01:06:18,560 --> 01:06:15,720

five three eight seven seven eight eight

1591

01:06:21,080 --> 01:06:18,570

six three six five three go Bertie calm

1592

01:06:23,300 --> 01:06:21,090

don't become dependent on the medical

1593

01:06:25,070 --> 01:06:23,310

system get and stay healthy naturally

1594

01:06:27,290 --> 01:06:25,080

with the extend of light metals in the

1595

01:06:29,450 --> 01:06:27,300

liver caused peroxides to get dumped

1596

01:06:30,980 --> 01:06:29,460

into the bloodstream peroxides do more

1597

01:06:33,860 --> 01:06:30,990

damage than free radicals to the

1598

01:06:36,590 --> 01:06:33,870

arteries and the LDL has no protection

1599

01:06:38,330 --> 01:06:36,600

from peroxides causing the LDL to get

1600

01:06:40,820 --> 01:06:38,340

stuck in the arteries creating a

1601
01:06:42,680 --> 01:06:40,830
potential blockage extend of ice slowly

1602
01:06:44,750 --> 01:06:42,690
keel eights the metals away from the

1603
01:06:45,560 --> 01:06:44,760
liver so it can dispose of what was

1604
01:06:48,650 --> 01:06:45,570
meant to be

1605
01:06:51,290 --> 01:06:48,660
a harmless process peroxide extenda

1606
01:06:53,450 --> 01:06:51,300
bytes 7 herbs as a job to strengthen the

1607
01:06:55,460 --> 01:06:53,460
organs and circulatory Highway can you

1608
01:06:57,500 --> 01:06:55,470
afford a heart attack extenda bite is

1609
01:07:00,560 --> 01:06:57,510
available in capsule or liquid form for

1610
01:07:03,230 --> 01:07:00,570
just 69.95 for a two-month supply to get

1611
01:07:05,870 --> 01:07:03,240
started call one eight seven seven nine

1612
01:07:08,450 --> 01:07:05,880
two eight eight eight two two that's one

1613
01:07:12,120 --> 01:07:08,460

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

1614

01:07:18,309 --> 01:07:12,130

eight two two or visit cart drop com

1615

01:07:22,430 --> 01:07:20,390

this is Dan pillow do you owe the IRS

1616

01:07:24,410 --> 01:07:22,440

money you can't pay our tax debts

1617

01:07:26,689 --> 01:07:24,420

crippling you I've defended people from

1618

01:07:28,249 --> 01:07:26,699

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1619

01:07:30,079 --> 01:07:28,259

thousands and I can help you too

1620

01:07:31,789 --> 01:07:30,089

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1621

01:07:35,089 --> 01:07:31,799

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1622

01:07:37,219 --> 01:07:35,099

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1623

01:07:39,079 --> 01:07:37,229

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1624

01:07:40,609 --> 01:07:39,089

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1625

01:07:44,989 --> 01:07:40,619

better time to solve your problem

1626

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:44,999

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

1627

01:07:53,839 --> 01:07:51,599

my website Dan pillow comm we'd like to

1628

01:07:56,299 --> 01:07:53,849

hear from you if you have a comment or

1629

01:07:59,989 --> 01:07:56,309

question about the Peres cast sent it to

1630

01:08:03,289 --> 01:07:59,999

news at the Peres cast com that's news

1631

01:08:05,539 --> 01:08:03,299

at the Peres cast calm and don't forget

1632

01:08:11,229 --> 01:08:05,549

to visit our famous para cast community

1633

01:08:15,289 --> 01:08:11,239

forums at forum dot the podcast.com I'm

1634

01:08:17,180 --> 01:08:15,299

speechless from that we are Joshua

1635

01:08:19,640 --> 01:08:17,190

kuchen who is showing us his weird

1636

01:08:22,579 --> 01:08:19,650

talents if he asked you a question here

1637

01:08:24,260 --> 01:08:22,589

how is a tuba used in rock music a

1638

01:08:26,539 --> 01:08:24,270

better question how is it - but not used

1639

01:08:28,249 --> 01:08:26,549

enough music um you know it's it's

1640

01:08:30,769 --> 01:08:28,259

satisfies the bass voice I mean I look

1641

01:08:32,839 --> 01:08:30,779

to sort of the gold standard for that as

1642

01:08:35,329 --> 01:08:32,849

you know David bard wrong with blood

1643

01:08:37,160 --> 01:08:35,339

sweat and tears some great fantastic

1644

01:08:39,439 --> 01:08:37,170

tuba playing in those group but you know

1645

01:08:41,059 --> 01:08:39,449

you know there's a lot of a couple bands

1646

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:41,069

out there who are doing things that are

1647

01:08:44,209 --> 01:08:42,480

a little bit more fusion II especially

1648

01:08:45,499 --> 01:08:44,219

if it's got a you Eastern European Flair

1649

01:08:48,829 --> 01:08:45,509

or if it's got a sort of a New Orleans

1650

01:08:50,450 --> 01:08:48,839

flair using tuba in that context you

1651

01:08:50,870 --> 01:08:50,460

know but a lot of most of what I do is

1652

01:08:56,780 --> 01:08:50,880

you know

1653

01:08:59,689 --> 01:08:56,790

can be just as versatile as a double

1654

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:59,699

bass as a string bass and you know a lot

1655

01:09:03,859 --> 01:09:01,679

of New Orleans style brass band stuff

1656

01:09:05,300 --> 01:09:03,869

and a lot of again Balkan style brass

1657

01:09:08,959 --> 01:09:05,310

band they're a couple bands here in town

1658

01:09:10,579 --> 01:09:08,969

that play in a sort of Balkan style I'm

1659

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:10,589

playing with a group that describes

1660

01:09:16,349 --> 01:09:13,679

itself as an afro klezmer Orchestra uh

1661

01:09:19,570 --> 01:09:16,359

who watch this next weekend

1662

01:09:21,760 --> 01:09:19,580

an afro klezmer Orchestra I'm playing a

1663

01:09:23,770 --> 01:09:21,770

but Mitzvah on next weekend

1664

01:09:25,240 --> 01:09:23,780

it's a strange life for some reason it's

1665

01:09:26,620 --> 01:09:25,250

a really busy time of year for me right

1666

01:09:29,280 --> 01:09:26,630

now generally speaking as a tuba player

1667

01:09:31,539 --> 01:09:29,290

you're most busy during Mardi Gras and

1668

01:09:33,099 --> 01:09:31,549

Oktoberfest and right now we're sort of

1669

01:09:35,440 --> 01:09:33,109

here in Linz and I've got you know about

1670

01:09:37,480 --> 01:09:35,450

eight different shows in five weeks so

1671

01:09:39,700 --> 01:09:37,490

I'm staying busy well just make sure

1672

01:09:41,860 --> 01:09:39,710

there are no strange foods or odors in

1673

01:09:43,150 --> 01:09:41,870

connection with what you're doing well

1674

01:09:44,770 --> 01:09:43,160

with me around there's usually always a

1675

01:09:46,710 --> 01:09:44,780

strange odor so I don't know I'll do my

1676

01:09:49,270 --> 01:09:46,720

best

1677

01:09:51,849 --> 01:09:49,280

the thing I wonder though is as this

1678

01:09:53,860 --> 01:09:51,859

stuff gets more and more complicated and

1679

01:09:56,110 --> 01:09:53,870

that explains of course why some people

1680

01:09:57,580 --> 01:09:56,120

are obsessed with UFOs as totally

1681

01:09:58,990 --> 01:09:57,590

different or separate from anything any

1682

01:10:01,600 --> 01:09:59,000

of these other things is because they'd

1683

01:10:03,400 --> 01:10:01,610

like their lives to be simple but as we

1684

01:10:05,800 --> 01:10:03,410

add all these other factors it gets very

1685

01:10:07,780 --> 01:10:05,810

very complicated I would agree with that

1686

01:10:10,600 --> 01:10:07,790

you know and and I don't want to come

1687

01:10:12,700 --> 01:10:10,610

off as too defensive ran Randall yeah I

1688

01:10:14,740 --> 01:10:12,710

mean if you look at you know if you look

1689

01:10:17,380 --> 01:10:14,750

at anything in your life it's going to

1690

01:10:19,890 --> 01:10:17,390

be anything anything pretty much there

1691

01:10:22,960 --> 01:10:19,900

are few things in your life that are

1692

01:10:25,390 --> 01:10:22,970

isolated that don't exist within a

1693

01:10:27,730 --> 01:10:25,400

spectrum of other things influencing

1694

01:10:29,500 --> 01:10:27,740

your life you know I've got to go get my

1695

01:10:31,660 --> 01:10:29,510

car fixed well that's contingent upon

1696

01:10:33,520 --> 01:10:31,670

how much money I have it's contingent

1697

01:10:35,050 --> 01:10:33,530

upon my schedule it's contingent upon

1698

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:35,060

how long I've owned the car and whether

1699

01:10:39,730 --> 01:10:37,280

or not it's worth fixing its can so I

1700

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:39,740

think the idea that any of these one

1701

01:10:45,070 --> 01:10:42,320

sort of pockets of for Tianna can exist

1702

01:10:46,960 --> 01:10:45,080

in isolation is a nice idea but you know

1703

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:46,970

I don't know how practical it is yeah

1704

01:10:51,610 --> 01:10:48,800

first of all by all means don't

1705

01:10:53,710 --> 01:10:51,620

apologise when I heard you were going to

1706

01:10:56,410 --> 01:10:53,720

be on I was really looking forward to it

1707

01:10:59,320 --> 01:10:56,420

because what we're having in my view is

1708

01:11:01,990 --> 01:10:59,330

a good intellectual discussion about

1709

01:11:04,000 --> 01:11:02,000

various issues between two intelligent

1710

01:11:07,090 --> 01:11:04,010

people and you make some fantastic

1711

01:11:09,160 --> 01:11:07,100

points and that's what it's about so I

1712

01:11:12,040 --> 01:11:09,170

appreciate that I try to be an agreeable

1713

01:11:13,360 --> 01:11:12,050

guy so whatever I get you know a little

1714

01:11:14,830 --> 01:11:13,370

bit passionate I'm like am I being too

1715

01:11:16,690 --> 01:11:14,840

I'm not being too strong about something

1716

01:11:18,880 --> 01:11:16,700

cuz I I think that's the mark of a true

1717

01:11:21,640 --> 01:11:18,890

14 in a lot of ways it's just is to

1718

01:11:22,990 --> 01:11:21,650

propose stuff and say you know what is

1719

01:11:25,330 --> 01:11:23,000

this I don't know it could be any number

1720

01:11:27,100 --> 01:11:25,340

of things so it's right right oh well

1721

01:11:28,810 --> 01:11:27,110

then you know by all means let's dig

1722

01:11:29,100 --> 01:11:28,820

right into it because that's what this

1723

01:11:31,140 --> 01:11:29,110

show

1724

01:11:32,820 --> 01:11:31,150

about let's get down in there and see

1725

01:11:35,160 --> 01:11:32,830

okay well what could this be then you've

1726

01:11:37,640 --> 01:11:35,170

got an idea that that we've got some

1727

01:11:40,979 --> 01:11:37,650

something that's sort of beyond our

1728

01:11:43,320 --> 01:11:40,989

everyday explanations and and beyond the

1729

01:11:46,830 --> 01:11:43,330

explanation of the empirical sciences

1730

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:46,840

for that matter and we both know that

1731

01:11:51,180 --> 01:11:48,880

this stuff goes on we're both just

1732

01:11:53,129 --> 01:11:51,190

looking at ways of well how might we

1733

01:11:54,680 --> 01:11:53,139

explain it or or are you even looking at

1734

01:11:57,240 --> 01:11:54,690

a way to explain it maybe you're just

1735

01:11:59,280 --> 01:11:57,250

describing it in your books and not

1736

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:59,290

really trying to think well maybe this

1737

01:12:03,450 --> 01:12:01,360

is how it's possible what what's your

1738

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,460

real aim in bringing this to our

1739

01:12:07,709 --> 01:12:05,440

attention for me I've always said

1740

01:12:09,689 --> 01:12:07,719

because I feel like the amount of cases

1741

01:12:12,240 --> 01:12:09,699

that I examine and that I try to bring

1742

01:12:15,840 --> 01:12:12,250

forth in my work are generally so

1743

01:12:17,550 --> 01:12:15,850

strongly weighted that even if a few

1744

01:12:20,189 --> 01:12:17,560

were proven to be complete fabrications

1745

01:12:22,410 --> 01:12:20,199

there's still this wealth of data that

1746

01:12:24,479 --> 01:12:22,420

suggests an overall trend so for me it's

1747

01:12:27,149 --> 01:12:24,489

never about whether you know this person

1748

01:12:30,810 --> 01:12:27,159

actually saw Bigfoot walk through the

1749

01:12:33,840 --> 01:12:30,820

forest in 1963 but even if that if

1750

01:12:35,609 --> 01:12:33,850

that's a falsified story there are 1020

1751

01:12:38,160 --> 01:12:35,619

other stories that I can point to that

1752

01:12:40,649 --> 01:12:38,170

that share that sort of smell that that

1753

01:12:43,080 --> 01:12:40,659

person noticed in that account so for me

1754

01:12:46,800 --> 01:12:43,090

it's about the it's about the I think

1755

01:12:48,899 --> 01:12:46,810

that to be a comparative astiz to really

1756

01:12:50,820 --> 01:12:48,909

point out the common thread and to say I

1757

01:12:53,550 --> 01:12:50,830

don't know if this is true I don't know

1758

01:12:55,680 --> 01:12:53,560

if that is true but at the end of the

1759

01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:55,690

day something there is a thread in here

1760

01:13:00,780 --> 01:12:58,000

that says you know in the weakest sense

1761

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,790

it says something about you know humans

1762

01:13:05,160 --> 01:13:03,520

interpretation of the world or it says

1763

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:05,170

you know that there's a reality - Union

1764

01:13:10,080 --> 01:13:07,600

archetypes but that's the lease of which

1765

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:10,090

might be happening and even if that's

1766

01:13:13,080 --> 01:13:11,679

even if that's something that's true

1767

01:13:15,570 --> 01:13:13,090

that's still a huge thing that you know

1768

01:13:18,540 --> 01:13:15,580

across time across space people have a

1769

01:13:19,950 --> 01:13:18,550

food taboo to not take food from strange

1770

01:13:22,439 --> 01:13:19,960

entities what does that say about the

1771

01:13:24,209 --> 01:13:22,449

human condition so that's sort of where

1772

01:13:25,680 --> 01:13:24,219

I come to it I do get a little bit

1773

01:13:27,689 --> 01:13:25,690

worked up about the syphon Amin on

1774

01:13:30,419 --> 01:13:27,699

because I feel like there's been some

1775

01:13:32,580 --> 01:13:30,429

again some some good rigorous some

1776

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:32,590

scientific rigor applied to that but at

1777

01:13:37,580 --> 01:13:34,239

the same time they don't get me going

1778

01:13:40,439 --> 01:13:37,590

like the anecdotes do so you know I

1779

01:13:41,080 --> 01:13:40,449

interest is the idea that a culture on

1780

01:13:45,250 --> 01:13:41,090

one side

1781

01:13:47,410 --> 01:13:45,260

I can say something and resonate with

1782

01:13:49,570 --> 01:13:47,420

what is per being presented as an

1783

01:13:52,899 --> 01:13:49,580

objective true account on the other side

1784

01:13:56,879 --> 01:13:52,909

of the globe from somebody who I can say

1785

01:13:59,109 --> 01:13:56,889

with 85 percent certainty did not pull a

1786

01:14:01,359 --> 01:13:59,119

dictionary of folklore off a shelf and

1787

01:14:03,310 --> 01:14:01,369

read this one obscure tradition of this

1788

01:14:05,800 --> 01:14:03,320

one obscure tribe about this similar

1789

01:14:07,720 --> 01:14:05,810

thing and that's what I find to be the

1790

01:14:09,060 --> 01:14:07,730

most the most compelling thing about

1791

01:14:12,339 --> 01:14:09,070

what I'm interested in

1792

01:14:15,100 --> 01:14:12,349

have you found specific things that you

1793

01:14:18,010 --> 01:14:15,110

thought were leading you to a solid

1794

01:14:18,910 --> 01:14:18,020

trail and then later on turn out to be

1795

01:14:26,530 --> 01:14:18,920

yeah

1796

01:14:29,020 --> 01:14:26,540

know I I think you have to do a sort of

1797

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,030

gut check at some point I mean which is

1798

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:32,000

more of a parsimonious explanation for

1799

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:33,920

example with the food taboo you know

1800

01:14:41,830 --> 01:14:36,320

it's it's a it's a establishing at

1801

01:14:43,450 --> 01:14:41,840

urgent feasts that that this is a belief

1802

01:14:45,010 --> 01:14:43,460

shared across cultures from literally

1803

01:14:47,530 --> 01:14:45,020

every culture of the globe I mean you've

1804

01:14:49,300 --> 01:14:47,540

got you know simcha unbelief Cherokee

1805

01:14:53,649 --> 01:14:49,310

belief in the new work and the new world

1806

01:14:55,689 --> 01:14:53,659

North America you've got belief and some

1807

01:14:59,560 --> 01:14:55,699

uncertain tribes in the Amazon you've

1808

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:59,570

got you've got beliefs you got this this

1809

01:15:02,979 --> 01:15:01,280

belief representative Scandinavian myth

1810

01:15:04,419 --> 01:15:02,989

you've got it represented in Jewish myth

1811

01:15:07,959 --> 01:15:04,429

you've got a represented in Teutonic

1812

01:15:10,959 --> 01:15:07,969

myth Asian Japanese New Caledonian New

1813

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:10,969

Zealand that if you're ever encounter a

1814

01:15:15,760 --> 01:15:13,760

member of the other world you should not

1815

01:15:18,370 --> 01:15:15,770

eat their food or else you'll be trapped

1816

01:15:19,870 --> 01:15:18,380

with them forever which is more parse

1817

01:15:21,629 --> 01:15:19,880

which is not parchment needs to keep on

1818

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:21,639

using that word too much which is more

1819

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:24,080

realistic in an Occam's razor sort of

1820

01:15:32,260 --> 01:15:27,440

way that there is an objective reality

1821

01:15:34,479 --> 01:15:32,270

to this other world and somehow every

1822

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:34,489

culture has decided that this is through

1823

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:36,080

trial and error has decided that this is

1824

01:15:40,270 --> 01:15:37,520

a way to avoid being pulled into that

1825

01:15:42,189 --> 01:15:40,280

other world or it says something about

1826
01:15:44,050 --> 01:15:42,199
human beings relationships with other

1827
01:15:45,640 --> 01:15:44,060
tribes with other peoples and the idea

1828
01:15:47,770 --> 01:15:45,650
that you if you break bread with them

1829
01:15:49,419 --> 01:15:47,780
you are you know associated with them

1830
01:15:50,290 --> 01:15:49,429
forever which which which you know makes

1831
01:15:52,419 --> 01:15:50,300
more sense from that's where a

1832
01:15:54,220 --> 01:15:52,429
standpoint you know I'd like to believe

1833
01:15:56,530 --> 01:15:54,230
the the former but the latter

1834
01:15:59,530 --> 01:15:56,540
honestly makes a little bit more sense

1835
01:16:02,800 --> 01:15:59,540
you know I've sort of cooled from the

1836
01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:02,810
idea that that implies you know an

1837
01:16:06,340 --> 01:16:04,400
objective reality to the other world in

1838
01:16:07,960 --> 01:16:06,350

that sense but you know for every one

1839

01:16:09,960 --> 01:16:07,970

experience like those if there these

1840

01:16:15,490 --> 01:16:09,970

there are other tiny experiences where

1841

01:16:17,770 --> 01:16:15,500

you know where there are again more

1842

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,780

anecdotal experiences where you'll see

1843

01:16:21,100 --> 01:16:19,520

the this connective these connective

1844

01:16:22,930 --> 01:16:21,110

little little moments that really sort

1845

01:16:26,260 --> 01:16:22,940

of give you pause more to calm with

1846

01:16:31,890 --> 01:16:26,270

Joshua Randall and gene you're in the

1847

01:16:43,010 --> 01:16:38,569

[Music]

1848

01:16:46,720 --> 01:16:43,020

thank you for listening to GCS visit GC

1849

01:16:52,460 --> 01:16:49,730

the answer to being in control of your

1850

01:16:54,500 --> 01:16:52,470

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

1851
01:16:56,690 --> 01:16:54,510
become part of a group of self-pay

1852
01:16:58,970 --> 01:16:56,700
patients that come together to share in

1853
01:17:01,040 --> 01:16:58,980
each other's medical expenses individual

1854
01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:01,050
share amounts begin at 107 dollars a

1855
01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:04,080
month and 347 for families choose from

1856
01:17:07,670 --> 01:17:06,000
three health sharing programs lowest ik

1857
01:17:09,620 --> 01:17:07,680
treatments may be eligible for sharing

1858
01:17:11,960 --> 01:17:09,630
see guidelines discount programs

1859
01:17:14,090 --> 01:17:11,970
available for dental vision and pharmacy

1860
01:17:17,930 --> 01:17:14,100
go to everyday on-call org

1861
01:17:19,580 --> 01:17:17,940
that's Liberty on-call org looking for

1862
01:17:22,220 --> 01:17:19,590
that edge during those intimate moments

1863
01:17:24,920 --> 01:17:22,230

we see many ads for enhancement but the

1864

01:17:26,960 --> 01:17:24,930

side effects include death at GCN team

1865

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:26,970

we should change the healthy body brain

1866

01:17:30,410 --> 01:17:28,560

and heart pack to the healthy libido

1867

01:17:32,120 --> 01:17:30,420

pack the brain and heart are not the

1868

01:17:34,730 --> 01:17:32,130

only organs that require a healthy

1869

01:17:37,220 --> 01:17:34,740

vascular system for proper blood flow at

1870

01:17:39,080 --> 01:17:37,230

the right moment go to GCN team.com

1871

01:17:40,460 --> 01:17:39,090

or call eight seven seven eight seven

1872

01:17:42,350 --> 01:17:40,470

eight 4203

1873

01:17:43,580 --> 01:17:42,360

that's eight seven seven eight seven

1874

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:43,590

eight 4203

1875

01:17:48,820 --> 01:17:45,360

that's eight seven seven eight seven

1876

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:51,110

over the last four years three of the

1877

01:17:54,590 --> 01:17:52,800

biggest online precious metals dealers

1878

01:17:56,660 --> 01:17:54,600

have gone bankrupt and more is put in

1879

01:17:58,400 --> 01:17:56,670

prison due to theft and fraud having

1880

01:17:59,540 --> 01:17:58,410

previously purchased precious most can

1881

01:18:01,700 --> 01:17:59,550

you be sure you purchase the right

1882

01:18:03,380 --> 01:18:01,710

product did you receive proper advice

1883

01:18:05,300 --> 01:18:03,390

but were you stunned by one of these

1884

01:18:07,190 --> 01:18:05,310

companies Miles Franklin has been in

1885

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,200

business for 29 years without receiving

1886

01:18:12,290 --> 01:18:09,360

any material customer or regulatory

1887

01:18:14,000 --> 01:18:12,300

complaints ever maintaining an A+ Better

1888

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,010

Business Bureau rating and residing in

1889

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:16,080

Minnesota the only state in America that

1890

01:18:19,460 --> 01:18:17,520

regulates the precious metals in the

1891

01:18:21,170 --> 01:18:19,470

street making doing business in precious

1892

01:18:23,840 --> 01:18:21,180

metals with Miles Franklin the safest

1893

01:18:25,970 --> 01:18:23,850

choice Bar None call us at eight six six

1894

01:18:27,800 --> 01:18:25,980

four eight five four three four six and

1895

01:18:30,230 --> 01:18:27,810

let us review your portfolio at no

1896

01:18:32,240 --> 01:18:30,240

commitment meant so ever again that's

1897

01:18:34,640 --> 01:18:32,250

eight six six four eight five four three

1898

01:18:36,080 --> 01:18:34,650

four six get the peace of mind you

1899

01:18:38,060 --> 01:18:36,090

deserve in working with the precious

1900

01:18:40,610 --> 01:18:38,070

metals company with the reputation like

1901

01:18:42,650 --> 01:18:40,620

- Franklin again that's eight six six

1902

01:18:45,200 --> 01:18:42,660

four eight five four three four six

1903

01:18:46,220 --> 01:18:45,210

miles Franklin precious metals the name

1904

01:18:48,010 --> 01:18:46,230

you can trust

1905

01:18:49,720 --> 01:18:48,020

[Music]

1906

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:49,730

message and data rates may apply

1907

01:18:54,200 --> 01:18:51,840

remembering when to change your fridge

1908

01:18:56,450 --> 01:18:54,210

filter is a hassle remembering the right

1909

01:18:58,700 --> 01:18:56,460

filter is almost impossible so it

1910

01:19:01,820 --> 01:18:58,710

filters fast we have some good advice

1911

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:01,830

forget it instead remember this text

1912

01:19:08,090 --> 01:19:05,760

best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 and check fridge

1913

01:19:09,890 --> 01:19:08,100

filters off your to-do list forever get

1914

01:19:11,840 --> 01:19:09,900

it all taken care of for a fraction of

1915

01:19:13,790 --> 01:19:11,850

big box store prices with a filters fast

1916

01:19:16,850 --> 01:19:13,800

brand filter to see how much you can

1917

01:19:20,420 --> 01:19:16,860

save plus get free shipping text best 3

1918

01:19:22,040 --> 01:19:20,430

3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 with a huge range of

1919

01:19:24,350 --> 01:19:22,050

brand-name filters available filters

1920

01:19:26,209 --> 01:19:24,360

fast is America's number one online

1921

01:19:28,220 --> 01:19:26,219

filtration company and you can get a

1922

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:28,230

filters fast brand filter for a fraction

1923

01:19:31,550 --> 01:19:29,760

of the price delivered to your door

1924

01:19:33,560 --> 01:19:31,560

every time you need it no need to

1925

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:33,570

remember it's not a matter of if you

1926

01:19:37,760 --> 01:19:35,760

need a fridge filter why not text to get

1927

01:19:39,560 --> 01:19:37,770

it taken care of to see how much you can

1928

01:19:44,150 --> 01:19:39,570

save and get free shipping

1929

01:19:49,459 --> 01:19:44,160

text best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 that's B

1930

01:19:51,920 --> 01:19:49,469

est 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 heart disease is

1931

01:19:53,930 --> 01:19:51,930

on the rise clogged arteries high blood

1932

01:19:56,090 --> 01:19:53,940

pressure and high cholesterol levels may

1933

01:19:57,320 --> 01:19:56,100

not be fully detected by you but the

1934

01:19:59,540 --> 01:19:57,330

symptoms are there

1935

01:20:01,760 --> 01:19:59,550

loss of energy blood sugar spikes and

1936

01:20:03,680 --> 01:20:01,770

drops poor circulation and irregular

1937

01:20:05,360 --> 01:20:03,690

heartbeat are just a few of these that

1938

01:20:07,760 --> 01:20:05,370

can alert you that something is wrong

1939

01:20:09,680 --> 01:20:07,770

here how heart and body extract is

1940

01:20:12,170 --> 01:20:09,690

making a difference in thousands of

1941

01:20:15,440 --> 01:20:12,180

people's lives across America blood

1942

01:20:17,060 --> 01:20:15,450

pressure has normalized totally improved

1943

01:20:18,770 --> 01:20:17,070

if you want to tell me now how much

1944

01:20:20,570 --> 01:20:18,780

she'll be I look and I'm tuned everyone

1945

01:20:22,220 --> 01:20:20,580

how much healthier I feel I recommend

1946

01:20:24,350 --> 01:20:22,230

heartened by the extracts with everyone

1947

01:20:26,660 --> 01:20:24,360

anybody over 40 and the North American

1948

01:20:28,400 --> 01:20:26,670

continent should be using this product

1949

01:20:30,620 --> 01:20:28,410

as a preventative to keep their

1950

01:20:35,800 --> 01:20:30,630

cardiovascular system healthy order your

1951

01:20:44,330 --> 01:20:41,900

897-8256 tract calm heart and body

1952

01:20:52,430 --> 01:20:44,340

extract eight six six two nine five five

1953

01:20:54,500 --> 01:20:52,440

three zero five four HP extract calm hi

1954

01:20:57,530 --> 01:20:54,510

this is James Fox from chasing UFOs

1955

01:21:03,109 --> 01:20:57,540

you're listening to the podcast the gold

1956

01:21:07,740 --> 01:21:05,129

let's just continue that frame of

1957

01:21:08,279 --> 01:21:07,750

reference that you were invoking Joshua

1958

01:21:10,799 --> 01:21:08,289

Oh

1959

01:21:13,049 --> 01:21:10,809

happily um so yeah everyone's favorite

1960

01:21:15,959 --> 01:21:13,059

the poster child for my first book the

1961

01:21:18,270 --> 01:21:15,969

Jo Symington case chicken farmer from

1962

01:21:19,950 --> 01:21:18,280

Eagle River Wisconsin here's the sound

1963

01:21:22,350 --> 01:21:19,960

of what sounds like wet radials on

1964

01:21:25,169 --> 01:21:22,360

pavement looks outside sees a strange

1965

01:21:27,089 --> 01:21:25,179

shiny metallic craft and what he

1966

01:21:30,299 --> 01:21:27,099

described as basically a space Italian

1967

01:21:31,859 --> 01:21:30,309

with a black head cap waving a jug of

1968

01:21:33,660 --> 01:21:31,869

water in the air you know being a good

1969

01:21:35,729 --> 01:21:33,670

Wisconsin night he goes out there grabs

1970

01:21:37,020 --> 01:21:35,739

the jug of water grabs the jug rather

1971

01:21:39,450 --> 01:21:37,030

comes back in fills it up with water

1972

01:21:41,939 --> 01:21:39,460

takes it back out notices that some of

1973

01:21:45,450 --> 01:21:41,949

the space italians comrades are grilling

1974

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:45,460

some sort of porous pancake or cookie on

1975

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,400

this flameless griddle let me ask you a

1976

01:21:52,799 --> 01:21:50,320

question here him noticing have you

1977

01:21:56,399 --> 01:21:52,809

talked to any Italian cooks to see if

1978

01:21:58,169 --> 01:21:56,409

they have a recipe like that oh I can't

1979

01:21:59,819 --> 01:21:58,179

imagine an Italian being caught dead

1980

01:22:03,439 --> 01:21:59,829

making something with as little flavor

1981

01:22:06,419 --> 01:22:03,449

as Simonton said I was thinking maybe

1982

01:22:10,529 --> 01:22:06,429

extraterrestrial pasta or how about this

1983

01:22:14,129 --> 01:22:10,539

how about ET style pizza deep-dish style

1984

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:14,139

or New York Sicilian style well you know

1985

01:22:18,270 --> 01:22:16,480

it the the pizza is shaped like a flying

1986

01:22:21,120 --> 01:22:18,280

saucer and shaped like a mandala how

1987

01:22:22,799 --> 01:22:21,130

about and they spin it you know you ever

1988

01:22:25,470 --> 01:22:22,809

see them spinning that pizza

1989

01:22:28,979 --> 01:22:25,480

yeah the pizza that's right it's part of

1990

01:22:31,470 --> 01:22:28,989

the you know really proper pizza this

1991

01:22:34,290 --> 01:22:31,480

isn't just you know spreading the dough

1992

01:22:36,750 --> 01:22:34,300

it's throwing it in the air and doing

1993

01:22:38,250 --> 01:22:36,760

all sorts of wacky stuff with it yeah I

1994

01:22:39,899 --> 01:22:38,260

don't see how they even do that I don't

1995

01:22:41,040 --> 01:22:39,909

think that could ever do that but you

1996

01:22:42,299 --> 01:22:41,050

know it's interesting because this

1997

01:22:45,270 --> 01:22:42,309

narrative of Simon getting these

1998

01:22:47,879 --> 01:22:45,280

pancakes in exchange for this water and

1999

01:22:50,609 --> 01:22:47,889

being and being a chicken farmer what

2000

01:22:52,620 --> 01:22:50,619

about some fried chicken and oh well

2001

01:22:53,970 --> 01:22:52,630

well I know sometimes sometimes when I

2002

01:22:55,740 --> 01:22:53,980

tell the story I say that he's an Eagle

2003

01:22:57,180 --> 01:22:55,750

farmer from chicken River Wisconsin I

2004

01:22:59,220 --> 01:22:57,190

always mess it up but you know it's

2005

01:23:00,899 --> 01:22:59,230

interesting to me that Simonson received

2006

01:23:02,879 --> 01:23:00,909

these pancakes and if you look at you

2007

01:23:05,279 --> 01:23:02,889

know there's a in front of a Friesland

2008

01:23:07,770 --> 01:23:05,289

islands off of Netherlands in Germany

2009

01:23:09,660 --> 01:23:07,780

there's a tradition of these dwarves

2010

01:23:12,830 --> 01:23:09,670

called the owner Binsky and what they do

2011

01:23:15,050 --> 01:23:12,840

is they are known to help farmers by

2012

01:23:17,900 --> 01:23:15,060

you know exchanging fresh water and

2013

01:23:19,520 --> 01:23:17,910

pancakes with them that's a case to me

2014

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:19,530

that the I-word connection rather that

2015

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:21,120

implies that there's some sort of again

2016

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:23,280

at the very basic level maybe an

2017

01:23:27,320 --> 01:23:25,920

archetypal thing going on of Jungian

2018

01:23:29,720 --> 01:23:27,330

archetype where this is just you know if

2019

01:23:31,790 --> 01:23:29,730

he had a fugue state and he tapped into

2020

01:23:33,950 --> 01:23:31,800

something like that or that there is

2021

01:23:37,520 --> 01:23:33,960

some sort of weird other that sort of

2022

01:23:39,320 --> 01:23:37,530

uses this same same imagery in this case

2023

01:23:42,080 --> 01:23:39,330

the imagery of basically a communion a

2024

01:23:44,090 --> 01:23:42,090

breaking of bread across time to

2025

01:23:45,710 --> 01:23:44,100

interact with with with mankind

2026

01:23:48,920 --> 01:23:45,720

I don't think Simonson was reading about

2027

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:48,930

you know Teutonic fairy lore like I

2028

01:23:53,780 --> 01:23:50,880

don't like antsy you know but the

2029

01:23:55,520 --> 01:23:53,790

chicken farmer from Eagle River in 1961

2030

01:23:58,280 --> 01:23:55,530

pulling that off the shelf as part of

2031

01:24:00,200 --> 01:23:58,290

his as part of his daily reading so

2032

01:24:01,490 --> 01:24:00,210

what's going on there I don't know but I

2033

01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:01,500

bet that's that's one of the more

2034

01:24:05,120 --> 01:24:03,300

compelling little data points that that

2035

01:24:06,860 --> 01:24:05,130

really keep me going in this field

2036

01:24:08,660 --> 01:24:06,870

that's really interesting I mean when

2037

01:24:11,240 --> 01:24:08,670

you think about the whole food thing and

2038

01:24:14,930 --> 01:24:11,250

you draw an analogy to say the way that

2039

01:24:19,010 --> 01:24:14,940

we do experiments with animals we use

2040

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:19,020

food a lot in order to see how they will

2041

01:24:24,530 --> 01:24:21,600

behave and you know I wonder if the

2042

01:24:26,360 --> 01:24:24,540

pancakes were as tasteless as say some

2043

01:24:29,480 --> 01:24:26,370

of the pet food that we create for

2044

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:29,490

certain animals you know it's it's

2045

01:24:33,770 --> 01:24:31,620

theatrics - in order to study our

2046

01:24:36,830 --> 01:24:33,780

behaviors what it all seems to add up -

2047

01:24:38,450 --> 01:24:36,840

yeah I know and you know these came back

2048

01:24:39,980 --> 01:24:38,460

to the theatrics bit I mean again in

2049

01:24:42,380 --> 01:24:39,990

every case I can find a couple data

2050

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,390

points that make me really question the

2051

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:44,400

the hell ETH thing because obviously

2052

01:24:48,500 --> 01:24:45,600

this has been cited as a UFO encounter

2053

01:24:50,090 --> 01:24:48,510

but the pancakes were analyzed they were

2054

01:24:52,520 --> 01:24:50,100

buckwheat everything about them was

2055

01:24:55,670 --> 01:24:52,530

conventional even the poor quality

2056

01:24:58,130 --> 01:24:55,680

cooking even the poor even poor quality

2057

01:24:59,540 --> 01:24:58,140

cooking yeah so like you're left with a

2058

01:25:00,860 --> 01:24:59,550

couple of different options here but

2059

01:25:02,450 --> 01:25:00,870

none of them I mean I think that the

2060

01:25:04,430 --> 01:25:02,460

least likely to me is that aliens are

2061

01:25:06,380 --> 01:25:04,440

gathering buckwheat and making pancakes

2062

01:25:08,660 --> 01:25:06,390

at the same time I don't think that

2063

01:25:11,660 --> 01:25:08,670

Simon's and made these things in like a

2064

01:25:13,190 --> 01:25:11,670

days or a trance or a fugue state so you

2065

01:25:16,520 --> 01:25:13,200

know it's it's it's just a little point

2066

01:25:18,170 --> 01:25:16,530

of interest that just leaves me

2067

01:25:21,380 --> 01:25:18,180

scratching my head and I don't know what

2068

01:25:23,390 --> 01:25:21,390

to do with it okay here's a question if

2069

01:25:26,240 --> 01:25:23,400

if you don't mind from one of our forum

2070

01:25:28,040 --> 01:25:26,250

posters your hand he asks how did

2071

01:25:29,900 --> 01:25:28,050

stories go does does someone do

2072

01:25:32,180 --> 01:25:29,910

something to annoy the fairies like

2073

01:25:34,040 --> 01:25:32,190

stealing from them or disrespecting them

2074

01:25:37,310 --> 01:25:34,050

in some way and then the fairy seek

2075

01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:37,320

revenge by taking something of theirs or

2076

01:25:42,710 --> 01:25:39,060

do they just choose sort of random

2077

01:25:44,780 --> 01:25:42,720

people it's a good question you know

2078

01:25:47,330 --> 01:25:44,790

obviously there there are there's no

2079

01:25:49,160 --> 01:25:47,340

shortage of stories in fairy lore where

2080

01:25:50,450 --> 01:25:49,170

people failed to leave out an offering

2081

01:25:52,820 --> 01:25:50,460

of food for the fairies and they

2082

01:25:56,030 --> 01:25:52,830

suffered some repercussions there's some

2083

01:25:58,280 --> 01:25:56,040

tales of Pixies who pricked toes or

2084

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:58,290

drink blood or you know the idea of a

2085

01:26:03,230 --> 01:26:00,960

household spirit or a household fairy

2086

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,240

who you know blights the crop because

2087

01:26:07,850 --> 01:26:05,520

they weren't recognized or you know they

2088

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,860

they basically basically poltergeist

2089

01:26:11,860 --> 01:26:10,080

activity inside the home you know in the

2090

01:26:16,040 --> 01:26:11,870

case of a lot of these food and drink

2091

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,050

offerings from fairies to humans it does

2092

01:26:19,190 --> 01:26:17,760

have much more of a randomized component

2093

01:26:20,630 --> 01:26:19,200

with one exception you know a lot of the

2094

01:26:23,060 --> 01:26:20,640

stories we'll find oh someone's walking

2095

01:26:26,420 --> 01:26:23,070

down a country lane and they encounter a

2096

01:26:28,010 --> 01:26:26,430

banshee who offers the milk and you know

2097

01:26:29,660 --> 01:26:28,020

and one of those damned if you do damned

2098

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,670

if you don't situation they refused it

2099

01:26:33,080 --> 01:26:31,440

knowing the food taboo and they actually

2100

01:26:34,940 --> 01:26:33,090

were blinded because they offended the

2101

01:26:36,740 --> 01:26:34,950

Banshees so it's situational you don't

2102

01:26:38,180 --> 01:26:36,750

wanna get involved in but you know a lot

2103

01:26:40,610 --> 01:26:38,190

of times it's somebody who's out roving

2104

01:26:42,350 --> 01:26:40,620

a lot of the Irish stories involve

2105

01:26:44,990 --> 01:26:42,360

someone coming home from a party who's a

2106

01:26:46,280 --> 01:26:45,000

little bit too tipsy but you know I find

2107

01:26:48,230 --> 01:26:46,290

an interesting correlation between that

2108

01:26:50,690 --> 01:26:48,240

and the way that alcohol is so often

2109

01:26:52,750 --> 01:26:50,700

blamed for UFO sightings it's almost

2110

01:26:55,220 --> 01:26:52,760

like the phenomena seeks out people who

2111

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:55,230

might be marginalized and might not be

2112

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:58,320

believed but you know there's one famous

2113

01:27:02,210 --> 01:26:59,760

story of Jimmy Doyle and the fairy

2114

01:27:04,190 --> 01:27:02,220

Palace and he's coming home he's coming

2115

01:27:05,930 --> 01:27:04,200

home tipsy and he sees a light coming

2116

01:27:07,670 --> 01:27:05,940

from the ferry from the fairy fort he

2117

01:27:10,190 --> 01:27:07,680

goes there and he sees this door inside

2118

01:27:12,590 --> 01:27:10,200

the ground and he goes inside and while

2119

01:27:14,240 --> 01:27:12,600

he's there he sees all the little all

2120

01:27:16,240 --> 01:27:14,250

the wee folk but invariably on these

2121

01:27:18,920 --> 01:27:16,250

stories these people will encounter

2122

01:27:22,100 --> 01:27:18,930

someone who they recognize who is

2123

01:27:23,720 --> 01:27:22,110

formerly alive which there's a lot of

2124

01:27:26,270 --> 01:27:23,730

confusion a lot of conflation a lot of

2125

01:27:29,420 --> 01:27:26,280

it's it's impossible to separate the

2126

01:27:31,400 --> 01:27:29,430

faithful from the deceased and a lot of

2127

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:31,410

these stories there's one story that

2128

01:27:34,940 --> 01:27:33,120

says that when you die there are three

2129

01:27:36,140 --> 01:27:34,950

roads one leading to heaven one we need

2130

01:27:38,420 --> 01:27:36,150

to hell and one leading to fairyland

2131

01:27:39,930 --> 01:27:38,430

which I find is really eloquent in the

2132

01:27:42,240 --> 01:27:39,940

case of Jimmy Doyle he recognized

2133

01:27:44,880 --> 01:27:42,250

woman from the community that had passed

2134

01:27:46,560 --> 01:27:44,890

on and she stopped him from taking a

2135

01:27:47,790 --> 01:27:46,570

drink and said do not you know drink or

2136

01:27:48,720 --> 01:27:47,800

eat anything from them or you'll be

2137

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:48,730

trapped with them forever

2138

01:27:53,220 --> 01:27:50,400

and he actually ended up pouring the

2139

01:27:55,530 --> 01:27:53,230

flagon of ale or wine between his

2140

01:27:57,390 --> 01:27:55,540

gherkin and his chest and he woke up the

2141

01:27:58,770 --> 01:27:57,400

next morning in a field and his family

2142

01:28:01,439 --> 01:27:58,780

said that he smelled like punch so you

2143

01:28:03,000 --> 01:28:01,449

know was he was he drunk was he in some

2144

01:28:06,120 --> 01:28:03,010

sort of altered state that allowed him

2145

01:28:07,740 --> 01:28:06,130

to interact with these things was he you

2146

01:28:09,600 --> 01:28:07,750

know in an altered state where he loosen

2147

01:28:11,820 --> 01:28:09,610

a to these things it's not very clear to

2148

01:28:14,240 --> 01:28:11,830

me you know where I'm coming from where

2149

01:28:16,860 --> 01:28:14,250

I've been sort of pushed by this very

2150

01:28:20,400 --> 01:28:16,870

deceased dead you know

2151
01:28:24,600 --> 01:28:20,410
the Restless dead sort of constellation

2152
01:28:26,790 --> 01:28:24,610
is the idea that maybe everything maybe

2153
01:28:29,700 --> 01:28:26,800
everything is just a ghost story you

2154
01:28:32,640 --> 01:28:29,710
know if you look at sort of the the

2155
01:28:35,580 --> 01:28:32,650
where the fairy folk live in the British

2156
01:28:38,370 --> 01:28:35,590
Isles a lot of them are unambiguously

2157
01:28:41,370 --> 01:28:38,380
human constructed iron-age or early

2158
01:28:43,890 --> 01:28:41,380
Christian settlements the housing

2159
01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:43,900
housing settlements Corral's paddocks

2160
01:28:47,760 --> 01:28:46,300
etc that's that's out of the question no

2161
01:28:50,760 --> 01:28:47,770
that's not up for debate

2162
01:28:54,060 --> 01:28:50,770
these are human settlements but yet you

2163
01:28:57,300 --> 01:28:54,070

know several hundred you know years

2164

01:29:00,240 --> 01:28:57,310

later they begin being associated with

2165

01:29:01,800 --> 01:29:00,250

this race of small people who are often

2166

01:29:04,830 --> 01:29:01,810

seen in conjunction with the dead

2167

01:29:06,750 --> 01:29:04,840

so again assuming an objectivity to some

2168

01:29:08,130 --> 01:29:06,760

of these stories which you know the

2169

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:08,140

tradition is rich and has so many

2170

01:29:11,340 --> 01:29:10,480

parallels with ufology if I think that

2171

01:29:12,810 --> 01:29:11,350

if you think that there's something to

2172

01:29:13,890 --> 01:29:12,820

the UFO phenomena you kind of have to

2173

01:29:15,330 --> 01:29:13,900

think there's something to the fairy

2174

01:29:18,570 --> 01:29:15,340

phenomena because the parallels are so

2175

01:29:20,640 --> 01:29:18,580

close what does that mean does that mean

2176

01:29:24,090 --> 01:29:20,650

that the fairies are the dead does that

2177

01:29:26,250 --> 01:29:24,100

mean that the fairies came to inhabit

2178

01:29:27,900 --> 01:29:26,260

certain spaces where human beings live

2179

01:29:30,270 --> 01:29:27,910

does that mean that human beings built

2180

01:29:32,100 --> 01:29:30,280

their buildings and the ages passed on

2181

01:29:34,590 --> 01:29:32,110

places of power that happened to tap

2182

01:29:37,530 --> 01:29:34,600

into theirs from sort of telluric ley

2183

01:29:38,970 --> 01:29:37,540

lines sort of sort of area where the

2184

01:29:42,900 --> 01:29:38,980

paranormal is more likely to manifest

2185

01:29:44,430 --> 01:29:42,910

I'm not really sure if you had to hold

2186

01:29:46,050 --> 01:29:44,440

my feet to the fire and make me commit

2187

01:29:49,050 --> 01:29:46,060

to something right now I suspect that

2188

01:29:52,100 --> 01:29:49,060

the fairy folk represents something of a

2189

01:29:54,260 --> 01:29:52,110

psychopomp so an intercessor spirit

2190

01:29:55,669 --> 01:29:54,270

that guides people through their lives

2191

01:29:57,680 --> 01:29:55,679

guides people to and from the other

2192

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:57,690

world and to and from the afterlife and

2193

01:30:01,700 --> 01:30:00,000

that's why you see this association but

2194

01:30:05,359 --> 01:30:01,710

again that's that's predicated on a lot

2195

01:30:07,640 --> 01:30:05,369

of speculation before we speculate any

2196

01:30:10,729 --> 01:30:07,650

further here's some more speculation

2197

01:30:15,080 --> 01:30:10,739

from others I will have more to come

2198

01:30:19,100 --> 01:30:15,090

we have Joshua kuchen talking about we

2199

01:30:20,510 --> 01:30:19,110

folk other people foods even stuff that

2200

01:30:23,000 --> 01:30:20,520

doesn't taste very well at least they

2201

01:30:26,320 --> 01:30:23,010

could maybe a brought Joe Symington some

2202

01:30:29,240 --> 01:30:26,330

Chinese food or something more to come

2203

01:30:42,080 --> 01:30:29,250

with Jeanne and Randall you're in the

2204

01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:42,090

airport you are listening to GCN

2205

01:30:50,930 --> 01:30:48,420

visit GC and live.com today do you need

2206

01:30:53,649 --> 01:30:50,940

a website well you can get a great deal

2207

01:30:56,359 --> 01:30:53,659

on hosting services with namecheap s--

2208

01:30:58,520 --> 01:30:56,369

legendary coupon code they're offering

2209

01:31:00,879 --> 01:30:58,530

substantial hosting discounts on shared

2210

01:31:03,740 --> 01:31:00,889

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2211

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,750

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2212

01:31:08,180 --> 01:31:06,000

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2213

01:31:11,839 --> 01:31:08,190

millions it's backed by a money-back

2214

01:31:14,000 --> 01:31:11,849

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2215

01:31:17,629 --> 01:31:14,010

to cash in on this special deal at

2216

01:31:19,129 --> 01:31:17,639

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2217

01:31:21,169 --> 01:31:19,139

attack of the rockets and it was a

2218

01:31:23,120 --> 01:31:21,179

critically acclaimed success and now

2219

01:31:25,250 --> 01:31:23,130

there's the coming of the protectors a

2220

01:31:27,530 --> 01:31:25,260

former military intelligence man is

2221

01:31:29,600 --> 01:31:27,540

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2222

01:31:31,760 --> 01:31:29,610

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2223

01:31:33,470 --> 01:31:31,770

because evil forces on our distant

2224

01:31:36,140 --> 01:31:33,480

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2225

01:31:38,930 --> 01:31:36,150

this is gripping science fiction of the

2226

01:31:40,820 --> 01:31:38,940

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

2227

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:40,830

the coming of the protectors find out

2228

01:31:47,689 --> 01:31:43,440

more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

2229

01:31:49,700 --> 01:31:47,699

it's our Ock oids calm hi this is Teddy

2230

01:31:51,800 --> 01:31:49,710

Anderson I'm here to tell you about JC

2231

01:31:54,410 --> 01:31:51,810

and telecare calm a team of

2232

01:31:57,740 --> 01:31:54,420

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

2233

01:32:00,260 --> 01:31:57,750

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

2234

01:32:02,169 --> 01:32:00,270

year within 15 minutes of registration

2235

01:32:03,970 --> 01:32:02,179

care your family can afford

2236

01:32:06,919 --> 01:32:03,980

revolutionising the healthcare industry

2237

01:32:09,560 --> 01:32:06,929

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

2238

01:32:12,020 --> 01:32:09,570

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

2239

01:32:14,750 --> 01:32:12,030

or secure video on computer or smart

2240

01:32:17,689 --> 01:32:14,760

mobile devices GC and telecare comm

2241

01:32:19,700 --> 01:32:17,699

virtual care anywhere fully cooked ready

2242

01:32:22,490 --> 01:32:19,710

to eat bacon I'm talking thick meaty

2243

01:32:25,609 --> 01:32:22,500

center-cut presidential bacon savory and

2244

01:32:28,250 --> 01:32:25,619

delicious I buy some I use some I store

2245

01:32:29,689 --> 01:32:28,260

some awesome no refrigeration needed

2246

01:32:32,810 --> 01:32:29,699

with a 10 year shelf-life

2247

01:32:35,209 --> 01:32:32,820

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2248

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:35,219

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2249

01:32:40,370 --> 01:32:37,520

the pack bacon or warm and served

2250

01:32:43,040 --> 01:32:40,380

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

2251

01:32:45,290 --> 01:32:43,050

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2252

01:32:52,040 --> 01:32:45,300

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

2253

01:32:53,670 --> 01:32:52,050

calm anytime anyplace anywhere radio

2254

01:32:56,100 --> 01:32:53,680

remains the most intimate of

2255

01:32:56,790 --> 01:32:56,110

all forms of media at home at work in

2256

01:32:59,190 --> 01:32:56,800

the car

2257

01:33:01,710 --> 01:32:59,200

on smartphones over 90% of consumers

2258

01:33:03,540 --> 01:33:01,720

still listen to radio every week that

2259

01:33:05,730 --> 01:33:03,550

makes choosing radio as a place to

2260

01:33:08,280 --> 01:33:05,740

advertise your business one of the best

2261

01:33:11,310 --> 01:33:08,290

decisions you can make email advertise

2262

01:33:13,650 --> 01:33:11,320

at GCN live.com and partner up with an

2263

01:33:16,410 --> 01:33:13,660

experienced GCN representative

2264

01:33:19,560 --> 01:33:16,420

advertised at GC and live.com easy

2265

01:33:21,300 --> 01:33:19,570

affordable effective have you checked

2266

01:33:22,980 --> 01:33:21,310

your Google search results lightly

2267

01:33:24,930 --> 01:33:22,990

search results are usually the first

2268

01:33:26,520 --> 01:33:24,940

impression that people form of you or

2269

01:33:28,230 --> 01:33:26,530

your business so make sure that they

2270

01:33:30,660 --> 01:33:28,240

create a positive impression with

2271

01:33:32,280 --> 01:33:30,670

reputation defender com what the

2272

01:33:33,930 --> 01:33:32,290

internet says about you can have a big

2273

01:33:36,300 --> 01:33:33,940

impact on your life and your livelihood

2274

01:33:38,430 --> 01:33:36,310

even if it's not true fortunately you

2275

01:33:40,590 --> 01:33:38,440

can now control how you look online and

2276

01:33:44,370 --> 01:33:40,600

in online search results with reputation

2277

01:33:46,140 --> 01:33:44,380

defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

2278

01:33:48,330 --> 01:33:46,150

one now that's eight hundred eight three

2279

01:33:50,640 --> 01:33:48,340

one zero seven seventy one for your free

2280

01:33:52,770 --> 01:33:50,650

reputation analysis if you have negative

2281

01:33:54,480 --> 01:33:52,780

material from an ex-employee upset

2282

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,490

patient or former client newspaper

2283

01:33:58,080 --> 01:33:56,560

article legal issues social media or

2284

01:33:59,640 --> 01:33:58,090

other source showing up in your search

2285

01:34:02,640 --> 01:33:59,650

results you can combine it with

2286

01:34:04,650 --> 01:34:02,650

reputation defender com our dedicated

2287

01:34:06,330 --> 01:34:04,660

experts in patented technology can help

2288

01:34:06,960 --> 01:34:06,340

make your online search results look

2289

01:34:09,780 --> 01:34:06,970

their best

2290

01:34:11,310 --> 01:34:09,790

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

2291

01:34:13,230 --> 01:34:11,320

more eight hundred eight three one zero

2292

01:34:15,330 --> 01:34:13,240

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

2293

01:34:18,660 --> 01:34:15,340

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

2294

01:34:20,970 --> 01:34:18,670

or visit reputation defender com the

2295

01:34:23,040 --> 01:34:20,980

March of Dimes and ABC healthcare are

2296

01:34:23,730 --> 01:34:23,050

committed to the best possible start for

2297

01:34:26,820 --> 01:34:23,740

every baby

2298

01:34:29,010 --> 01:34:26,830

I'm Amy Kesari vice president of HCA

2299

01:34:30,330 --> 01:34:29,020

Women and Children's Services we have

2300

01:34:32,200 --> 01:34:30,340

the honor of delivering over two hundred

2301

01:34:33,970 --> 01:34:32,210

thousand babies a year

2302

01:34:36,400 --> 01:34:33,980

we partnered with the March of Dimes on

2303

01:34:39,100 --> 01:34:36,410

research and fundraising to help build a

2304

01:34:41,140 --> 01:34:39,110

brighter future for babies everywhere so

2305

01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:41,150

March with us on one of the many ACA

2306

01:34:45,370 --> 01:34:43,040

teens assembled nationwide

2307

01:34:55,840 --> 01:34:45,380

learn more at March for babies dot org

2308

01:34:57,280 --> 01:34:55,850

backslash HCA this is Micah Hanks to the

2309

01:34:59,440 --> 01:34:57,290

grey leader for and you're listening to

2310

01:35:00,810 --> 01:34:59,450

the para cast the gold standard of

2311

01:35:09,230 --> 01:35:00,820

paranormal radio

2312

01:35:12,500 --> 01:35:09,240

[Music]

2313

01:35:17,700 --> 01:35:12,510

okay okay we are just sending into the

2314

01:35:19,680 --> 01:35:17,710

deaths of something rather now when you

2315

01:35:21,300 --> 01:35:19,690

start thinking about something like Joe

2316

01:35:24,350 --> 01:35:21,310

Symington I wanted to go back to that

2317

01:35:26,370 --> 01:35:24,360

because I remember when that case

2318

01:35:29,220 --> 01:35:26,380

occurred that's how old I am

2319

01:35:31,140 --> 01:35:29,230

oh wow why I mean I'm sorry I mean oh

2320

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,150

wow like that I mean it's interesting to

2321

01:35:35,490 --> 01:35:33,280

sort of remember that happening you know

2322

01:35:38,480 --> 01:35:35,500

yeah I remember him being interviewed by

2323

01:35:40,320 --> 01:35:38,490

Long John Neville on his famous

2324

01:35:43,020 --> 01:35:40,330

paranormal talk show

2325

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,030

I remember where he seemed like a pretty

2326

01:35:48,150 --> 01:35:46,000

simple straightforward guy and I don't

2327

01:35:50,820 --> 01:35:48,160

recall John being anything more than

2328

01:35:53,960 --> 01:35:50,830

mildly cynical oh this wacky farmer

2329

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:53,970

chicken farmer who sees an Italian

2330

01:36:00,600 --> 01:35:57,520

spaceman and he gets his pancakes and

2331

01:36:04,140 --> 01:36:00,610

you think somebody and a test aircraft

2332

01:36:08,250 --> 01:36:04,150

was possibly playing a joke on Simonton

2333

01:36:11,520 --> 01:36:08,260

I mean it's possible I suspect that a

2334

01:36:13,230 --> 01:36:11,530

lot of more of what we a lot more of

2335

01:36:14,670 --> 01:36:13,240

what we see in the UFO phenomena

2336

01:36:16,860 --> 01:36:14,680

especially with in terms of anomalous

2337

01:36:19,470 --> 01:36:16,870

crafts and lights in the sky a lot more

2338

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:19,480

of that is unorthodox aircraft and we

2339

01:36:23,720 --> 01:36:20,800

would any of us would like to admit

2340

01:36:27,390 --> 01:36:23,730

myself included that might be the case

2341

01:36:29,250 --> 01:36:27,400

the problem is you know if there

2342

01:36:31,620 --> 01:36:29,260

literally was a plan to visit an

2343

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:31,630

unassuming chicken farmer and give him

2344

01:36:36,900 --> 01:36:33,520

pancakes like if that was a plan from

2345

01:36:38,700 --> 01:36:36,910

the start that's that's interesting you

2346

01:36:40,230 --> 01:36:38,710

know psychological experiment I don't

2347

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:40,240

think you know that there was an

2348

01:36:43,530 --> 01:36:41,920

aircraft where they just so happened to

2349

01:36:45,150 --> 01:36:43,540

be you know if there if this if these

2350

01:36:46,740 --> 01:36:45,160

were people in an unorthodox aircraft

2351

01:36:49,260 --> 01:36:46,750

they were so happen to install a

2352

01:36:50,640 --> 01:36:49,270

flameless stove right here like hey Bob

2353

01:36:52,830 --> 01:36:50,650

you know what while he's getting us some

2354

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,840

water how about you make how about you

2355

01:36:58,410 --> 01:36:54,880

make some some pancakes you know I think

2356

01:37:00,000 --> 01:36:58,420

that if you wanted to see something that

2357

01:37:01,110 --> 01:37:00,010

or if you wanted to draw some sort of

2358

01:37:02,970 --> 01:37:01,120

parallel I think there's probably more

2359

01:37:05,190 --> 01:37:02,980

of a parallel to the airship waves oh

2360

01:37:06,780 --> 01:37:05,200

the turn-of-the-century where so many of

2361

01:37:10,200 --> 01:37:06,790

those cases involve the fetching of

2362

01:37:11,460 --> 01:37:10,210

water by witnesses and oftentimes there

2363

01:37:14,190 --> 01:37:11,470

you know sometimes there was a food

2364

01:37:17,010 --> 01:37:14,200

exchange in those in those encounters as

2365

01:37:19,129 --> 01:37:17,020

well so I would be more akin to you know

2366

01:37:22,429 --> 01:37:19,139

not necessarily government

2367

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:22,439

a government aircraft in that case but

2368

01:37:27,529 --> 01:37:24,239

probably more of a Walter Bosley asked

2369

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:27,539

you know secret space program breakaway

2370

01:37:31,729 --> 01:37:30,239

civilization rather in that sort of in

2371

01:37:34,399 --> 01:37:31,739

the Simonton case that just seems a

2372

01:37:36,439 --> 01:37:34,409

little bit more realistic to me than the

2373

01:37:39,529 --> 01:37:36,449

idea that it's the government doing some

2374

01:37:40,909 --> 01:37:39,539

sort of psychological pancake experiment

2375

01:37:43,810 --> 01:37:40,919

oh the psychological pain tape

2376

01:37:47,179 --> 01:37:43,820

experiment is a great name for a band so

2377

01:37:50,659 --> 01:37:47,189

they'll have a tube that we all have a

2378

01:37:54,189 --> 01:37:50,669

tuba a sitar I'm thinking of the

2379

01:37:59,239 --> 01:37:54,199

complement of the band to Behcet's our

2380

01:38:01,009 --> 01:37:59,249

theremin accordion and a better prefer a

2381

01:38:04,459 --> 01:38:01,019

trombone in there that's just Trumpy

2382

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:04,469

company exactly just a little bit more

2383

01:38:07,909 --> 01:38:06,780

mundane just just sort of for what

2384

01:38:10,580 --> 01:38:07,919

people are kind of used to and they

2385

01:38:13,909 --> 01:38:10,590

think about fairy lore and stuff like

2386

01:38:15,859 --> 01:38:13,919

why do we have graphical representations

2387

01:38:18,560 --> 01:38:15,869

that depict the male characters is these

2388

01:38:20,839 --> 01:38:18,570

little troll like characters but the

2389

01:38:24,080 --> 01:38:20,849

females tend to be these idealized

2390

01:38:26,209 --> 01:38:24,090

versions of the female form well you

2391

01:38:27,889 --> 01:38:26,219

know I think that part of that is who's

2392

01:38:30,350 --> 01:38:27,899

making that who's making the drawing you

2393

01:38:33,529 --> 01:38:30,360

know if you want to be really pragmatic

2394

01:38:35,739 --> 01:38:33,539

about it you know some old medieval

2395

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:35,749

perverts were probably drawing those but

2396

01:38:45,679 --> 01:38:41,760

you will find it the the the the the

2397

01:38:47,209 --> 01:38:45,689

umbrella term fairy varies from culture

2398

01:38:48,889 --> 01:38:47,219

to culture to continent to continent

2399

01:38:51,949 --> 01:38:48,899

because it really is a worldwide concept

2400

01:38:54,379 --> 01:38:51,959

this idea of a a shorter race or a you

2401
01:38:57,770 --> 01:38:54,389
know spiritual peoples living alongside

2402
01:38:59,929 --> 01:38:57,780
us you know most often these were

2403
01:39:02,290 --> 01:38:59,939
depicted as small and shriveled and

2404
01:39:05,479 --> 01:39:02,300
wizened you know the males at least were

2405
01:39:08,810 --> 01:39:05,489
but at the same time you would find

2406
01:39:10,729 --> 01:39:08,820
depictions of taller more live male

2407
01:39:12,409 --> 01:39:10,739
fairies as well I mean you like

2408
01:39:14,029 --> 01:39:12,419
sometimes in some cases they would be

2409
01:39:16,669 --> 01:39:14,039
distinguishable from a very attractive

2410
01:39:18,799 --> 01:39:16,679
man some stories that I found for the

2411
01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:18,809
new book reads like straight up men in

2412
01:39:23,419 --> 01:39:21,360
black encounters a gentleman a

2413
01:39:25,040 --> 01:39:23,429

mysterious gentleman in black who pulled

2414

01:39:27,379 --> 01:39:25,050

up in a black with on a black horse

2415

01:39:28,969 --> 01:39:27,389

looking for a woman to come take care of

2416

01:39:30,560 --> 01:39:28,979

his kids and of course this is where it

2417

01:39:31,640 --> 01:39:30,570

differs from that whisks them away to

2418

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:31,650

his

2419

01:39:38,720 --> 01:39:34,320

fairy cave and has her sort of become a

2420

01:39:40,970 --> 01:39:38,730

wet nurse for his fairy children but if

2421

01:39:43,310 --> 01:39:40,980

you look at the lore many times what

2422

01:39:46,189 --> 01:39:43,320

you'll find is that you know sort of the

2423

01:39:49,820 --> 01:39:46,199

working-class fairy has it were are the

2424

01:39:51,020 --> 01:39:49,830

short squat hideous kind and you know a

2425

01:39:52,280 --> 01:39:51,030

lot of these encounters you'll find them

2426

01:39:55,340 --> 01:39:52,290

you know doing their own thing but

2427

01:39:59,620 --> 01:39:55,350

they're almost always supervised by a

2428

01:40:02,240 --> 01:39:59,630

taller often female often attractive

2429

01:40:03,500 --> 01:40:02,250

fairy queen of the fairies which you can

2430

01:40:05,720 --> 01:40:03,510

see you know clear parallels between

2431

01:40:08,419 --> 01:40:05,730

that idea these shorter grotesque

2432

01:40:09,979 --> 01:40:08,429

entities being supervised by this taller

2433

01:40:11,240 --> 01:40:09,989

more life entity you can see that in the

2434

01:40:13,459 --> 01:40:11,250

abduction experience where you know

2435

01:40:15,020 --> 01:40:13,469

people talk about taller more

2436

01:40:17,660 --> 01:40:15,030

supervising gray looking at these

2437

01:40:20,270 --> 01:40:17,670

shorter drones well we have this sort of

2438

01:40:22,040 --> 01:40:20,280

hold Disneyfication of it as well I mean

2439

01:40:24,500 --> 01:40:22,050

when we we look at something like

2440

01:40:27,110 --> 01:40:24,510

Sleeping Beauty there we have almost

2441

01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:27,120

kind of the same thing going on in a way

2442

01:40:32,990 --> 01:40:30,900

yeah no exactly and it's I mean that's

2443

01:40:35,959 --> 01:40:33,000

part of a bigger problem that really

2444

01:40:38,090 --> 01:40:35,969

started you know in the in the Victorian

2445

01:40:39,560 --> 01:40:38,100

era of really trying to sort of take the

2446

01:40:41,540 --> 01:40:39,570

teeth out of these things you know which

2447

01:40:44,570 --> 01:40:41,550

really which rarely were depicted with

2448

01:40:47,060 --> 01:40:44,580

wings rarely were depicted with you know

2449

01:40:48,830 --> 01:40:47,070

cute little skirts popping in and out of

2450

01:40:50,270 --> 01:40:48,840

flowers but that's you know it's sort of

2451
01:40:50,780 --> 01:40:50,280
that's where that that's where the whole

2452
01:40:53,300 --> 01:40:50,790
business

2453
01:40:55,280 --> 01:40:53,310
ethos has drawn upon strong upon that

2454
01:40:57,320 --> 01:40:55,290
tradition but you know I think the other

2455
01:41:00,169 --> 01:40:57,330
reason for the the attractive female

2456
01:41:04,000 --> 01:41:00,179
fairies is that you know in fairy lore

2457
01:41:06,080 --> 01:41:04,010
it was young boys like infant boys and

2458
01:41:07,220 --> 01:41:06,090
women who would be abducted by the

2459
01:41:09,470 --> 01:41:07,230
fairies and they would be affected by

2460
01:41:12,200 --> 01:41:09,480
the male fairies but in a lot of the

2461
01:41:13,850 --> 01:41:12,210
narratives with men's interactions with

2462
01:41:15,169 --> 01:41:13,860
fairies they would find a fairy woman

2463
01:41:16,910 --> 01:41:15,179

and they would mate with her and it's a

2464

01:41:19,220 --> 01:41:16,920

lot easier to buy that narrative if

2465

01:41:21,050 --> 01:41:19,230

there is a taller more attractive

2466

01:41:22,970 --> 01:41:21,060

beautiful woman than if you know you've

2467

01:41:27,140 --> 01:41:22,980

got some guy with this little you know

2468

01:41:28,939 --> 01:41:27,150

two and a half foot old woman fairy you

2469

01:41:35,180 --> 01:41:28,949

know getting on that's a little it's a

2470

01:41:38,060 --> 01:41:35,190

little bit I can suspend my disbelief I

2471

01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:38,070

suspect that's part of it too but again

2472

01:41:41,540 --> 01:41:39,480

you know thinking thinking back to

2473

01:41:44,300 --> 01:41:41,550

something like like Greg bishops

2474

01:41:45,560 --> 01:41:44,310

co-creation idea I think the fact that

2475

01:41:47,359 --> 01:41:45,570

you have so many different

2476

01:41:49,850 --> 01:41:47,369

versions of these of the fairies which

2477

01:41:51,709 --> 01:41:49,860

honestly are like a Pokemon catalog or

2478

01:41:52,850 --> 01:41:51,719

you know or the Japanese yokai there are

2479

01:41:55,250 --> 01:41:52,860

so many different descriptions these

2480

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:55,260

things that might account for why there

2481

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:57,840

are so many disparate accounts of what

2482

01:42:02,510 --> 01:42:00,239

these entities look like if again if

2483

01:42:04,399 --> 01:42:02,520

there is an objective reality to it well

2484

01:42:06,490 --> 01:42:04,409

that we've got and even in modern

2485

01:42:10,069 --> 01:42:06,500

culture this sort of a tradition of

2486

01:42:11,780 --> 01:42:10,079

leading something for them that this so

2487

01:42:15,890 --> 01:42:11,790

that there can be some sort of an

2488

01:42:17,899 --> 01:42:15,900

exchange that takes place and so I mean

2489

01:42:20,260 --> 01:42:17,909

look at the tooth fairy we get into here

2490

01:42:22,370 --> 01:42:20,270

we have them collecting human teeth and

2491

01:42:24,080 --> 01:42:22,380

you know that's got to be one of the

2492

01:42:25,760 --> 01:42:24,090

weirdest you got little kids and human

2493

01:42:28,490 --> 01:42:25,770

teats like what are these how did that

2494

01:42:29,899 --> 01:42:28,500

get into our culture it's it's all a bit

2495

01:42:31,939 --> 01:42:29,909

in the cob I mean you know the idea that

2496

01:42:34,930 --> 01:42:31,949

I mean I think and even um I mean not

2497

01:42:39,020 --> 01:42:34,940

not as as grotesque but the idea that

2498

01:42:42,109 --> 01:42:39,030

the idea that you know Santa Claus is is

2499

01:42:43,459 --> 01:42:42,119

it I mean you can unpack the pagan

2500

01:42:45,800 --> 01:42:43,469

imagery of Santa Claus all you want to

2501
01:42:47,240 --> 01:42:45,810
but you know red and white the color of

2502
01:42:49,310 --> 01:42:47,250
the Amanita muscaria which is the

2503
01:42:53,530 --> 01:42:49,320
hallucinogenic mushroom underneath that

2504
01:42:56,479 --> 01:42:53,540
grows underneath um you know furs in

2505
01:42:57,740 --> 01:42:56,489
Siberia which is where we place our you

2506
01:42:59,870 --> 01:42:57,750
know which is where we place our toys

2507
01:43:01,760 --> 01:42:59,880
they were dried out by studies me2

2508
01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:01,770
muscaria were dried out by shamans in

2509
01:43:06,379 --> 01:43:04,800
stockings by the fire if you you know if

2510
01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:06,389
you take certain hallucinogenic says

2511
01:43:10,189 --> 01:43:08,159
Terence Mckenna said sometimes you see

2512
01:43:13,040 --> 01:43:10,199
self-transforming machine ELLs who want

2513
01:43:13,939 --> 01:43:13,050

to give you a gift and Santa Claus where

2514

01:43:16,580 --> 01:43:13,949

does he come through he comes through

2515

01:43:18,649 --> 01:43:16,590

the chimney which was a common point of

2516

01:43:19,839 --> 01:43:18,659

you know of entities from the Otherworld

2517

01:43:21,649 --> 01:43:19,849

coming into your house especially

2518

01:43:24,439 --> 01:43:21,659

fairies

2519

01:43:26,089 --> 01:43:24,449

the Tooth Fairy herself draws out of a

2520

01:43:28,490 --> 01:43:26,099

northern European tradition which was

2521

01:43:31,000 --> 01:43:28,500

that the time Fey or the tooth fairy

2522

01:43:35,720 --> 01:43:31,010

who was you know had this exchange of

2523

01:43:37,580 --> 01:43:35,730

teeth for money you'll also find it in

2524

01:43:39,680 --> 01:43:37,590

some of some early Norse and northern

2525

01:43:42,649 --> 01:43:39,690

European writings but in terms of

2526

01:43:45,770 --> 01:43:42,659

exactly why you know it was a fairy

2527

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:45,780

wanting teeth as opposed to you know a

2528

01:43:50,450 --> 01:43:48,480

fairy wanting children's hair you know

2529

01:43:53,149 --> 01:43:50,460

there's been some discrepancy with with

2530

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,159

that some people say that if you know

2531

01:43:57,379 --> 01:43:55,199

since certain traditions if you didn't

2532

01:43:58,520 --> 01:43:57,389

you know burn your baby teeth you would

2533

01:43:59,600 --> 01:43:58,530

actually have true

2534

01:44:01,940 --> 01:43:59,610

you'd spend your eternity in the

2535

01:44:04,010 --> 01:44:01,950

afterlife looking for them you know

2536

01:44:06,530 --> 01:44:04,020

in insulin North's culture some Norse

2537

01:44:08,740 --> 01:44:06,540

cultures you know as children's teeth

2538

01:44:11,420 --> 01:44:08,750

would actually bring good luck in battle

2539

01:44:13,070 --> 01:44:11,430

but it is it is it is it is a very

2540

01:44:16,250 --> 01:44:13,080

creepy exchange when you actually take a

2541

01:44:18,140 --> 01:44:16,260

look at it you know I think it's also

2542

01:44:20,750 --> 01:44:18,150

tied partially to the idea I mean if you

2543

01:44:22,240 --> 01:44:20,760

look at so and there was a Scot there

2544

01:44:25,520 --> 01:44:22,250

was a academic who said to me one time

2545

01:44:26,900 --> 01:44:25,530

what is blamed upon fairies will

2546

01:44:28,220 --> 01:44:26,910

eventually be blamed upon witches and

2547

01:44:29,720 --> 01:44:28,230

vice-versa and if you look at the lore

2548

01:44:33,020 --> 01:44:29,730

like that definitely bears itself out

2549

01:44:34,640 --> 01:44:33,030

and you know the I had this idea this

2550

01:44:36,590 --> 01:44:34,650

again start using the M where this

2551

01:44:38,690 --> 01:44:36,600

magical idea that if you have a

2552

01:44:41,150 --> 01:44:38,700

something a an object that belongs to

2553

01:44:44,300 --> 01:44:41,160

someone or an object of someone's you

2554

01:44:45,950 --> 01:44:44,310

know someone's fingernail clippings or

2555

01:44:47,750 --> 01:44:45,960

hair or something that you have power

2556

01:44:50,480 --> 01:44:47,760

over them I think it's probably tied

2557

01:44:52,130 --> 01:44:50,490

with that idea to the idea that that you

2558

01:44:54,140 --> 01:44:52,140

know if you want to get rid of these

2559

01:44:57,620 --> 01:44:54,150

baby teeth out of your house to

2560

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:57,630

someplace completely different so as

2561

01:45:00,410 --> 01:44:58,800

opposed to letting them fall into the

2562

01:45:02,690 --> 01:45:00,420

hands of some sort of other you know

2563

01:45:04,820 --> 01:45:02,700

Nair do well who can actually have power

2564

01:45:06,170 --> 01:45:04,830

over your children if you don't if they

2565

01:45:07,190 --> 01:45:06,180

get ahold of your teeth so I think that

2566

01:45:09,080 --> 01:45:07,200

might have something to do with it as

2567

01:45:11,570 --> 01:45:09,090

well we'll have more comments with the

2568

01:45:12,680 --> 01:45:11,580

toothy grin in our next segment I'm

2569

01:45:17,380 --> 01:45:12,690

sorry I did that

2570

01:45:29,280 --> 01:45:17,390

Randall gene Joshua you're in

2571

01:45:37,719 --> 01:45:33,189

thank you for listening to GCN

2572

01:45:39,939 --> 01:45:37,729

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we

2573

01:45:43,239 --> 01:45:39,949

also have swag you know we have all

2574

01:45:44,049 --> 01:45:43,249

these exclusive para cast things that

2575

01:45:46,000 --> 01:45:44,059

you can buy

2576

01:45:48,819 --> 01:45:46,010

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2577

01:45:52,419 --> 01:45:48,829

different items and entails t-shirts

2578

01:45:55,719 --> 01:45:52,429

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2579

01:45:58,089 --> 01:45:55,729

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2580

01:45:59,890 --> 01:45:58,099

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2581

01:46:03,129 --> 01:45:59,900

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2582

01:46:05,410 --> 01:46:03,139

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2583

01:46:08,919 --> 01:46:05,420

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2584

01:46:12,189 --> 01:46:08,929

dot ^ cast comm store dot the para cast

2585

01:46:14,739 --> 01:46:12,199

com what makes special is that the items

2586

01:46:17,290 --> 01:46:14,749

are the best quality of great t-shirts

2587

01:46:18,669 --> 01:46:17,300

fabrics and they have our official logo

2588

01:46:21,580 --> 01:46:18,679

on them that's what makes them special

2589

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:21,590

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2590

01:46:26,560 --> 01:46:24,320

stuff for children stuff for women's

2591

01:46:29,229 --> 01:46:26,570

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

2592

01:46:31,629 --> 01:46:29,239

like small up 2x large a lot of good

2593

01:46:35,049 --> 01:46:31,639

stuff that's the swag from the para cast

2594

01:46:39,609 --> 01:46:35,059

you go to steward dot ^ cast comm stop

2595

01:46:42,009 --> 01:46:39,619

by and take a shopping tour hunters

2596

01:46:44,319 --> 01:46:42,019

anglers campers and survivalists get

2597

01:46:46,029 --> 01:46:44,329

back to nature expand your horizons with

2598

01:46:48,129 --> 01:46:46,039

the highest quality most versatile

2599

01:46:50,919 --> 01:46:48,139

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

2600

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:50,929

market at slingbow comms levo products

2601
01:46:55,239 --> 01:46:52,639
are compact and models start from just

2602
01:46:57,100 --> 01:46:55,249
1798 they're perfect for your bug out

2603
01:46:58,719 --> 01:46:57,110
bag or storing in your vehicle give

2604
01:47:00,939 --> 01:46:58,729
yourself and your loved ones the

2605
01:47:03,069 --> 01:47:00,949
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2606
01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:03,079
new frontier and archery and truly

2607
01:47:07,509 --> 01:47:05,119
modern twist on this primitive survival

2608
01:47:11,560 --> 01:47:07,519
tool feel the thrill only at sleep o

2609
01:47:13,449 --> 01:47:11,570
calm hear that that's the sound of a

2610
01:47:15,629 --> 01:47:13,459
house being trashed while a gang of

2611
01:47:17,760 --> 01:47:15,639
thieves ransacked the place

2612
01:47:20,879 --> 01:47:17,770
and what they don't steal will be

2613
01:47:23,040 --> 01:47:20,889

destroyed this year resolve not to be

2614

01:47:25,290 --> 01:47:23,050

the next victim of a break-in go to fake

2615

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,300

tv.com and discover a device that

2616

01:47:29,580 --> 01:47:27,280

creates the illusion someone inside is

2617

01:47:32,430 --> 01:47:29,590

watching TV even when you're miles away

2618

01:47:34,770 --> 01:47:32,440

security is a mindset and fake TV should

2619

01:47:40,610 --> 01:47:34,780

be part of your security solution be

2620

01:47:40,620 --> 01:47:45,990

[Music]

2621

01:47:54,030 --> 01:47:49,690

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2622

01:48:02,860 --> 01:47:54,040

standard of paranormal radio and now

2623

01:48:06,160 --> 01:48:02,870

here's Jane Steinberg I listen to their

2624

01:48:09,220 --> 01:48:06,170

singing I say please don't quit your day

2625

01:48:12,010 --> 01:48:09,230

job but then Joshua is a musician do you

2626

01:48:14,140 --> 01:48:12,020

sing also not in public I think in the

2627

01:48:15,760 --> 01:48:14,150

shower that's about it well I'll do that

2628

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:15,770

sort of like if the whole if the whole

2629

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,600

band is shouting a chorus or something

2630

01:48:20,410 --> 01:48:18,800

or saying I'll do that sort of thing but

2631

01:48:23,640 --> 01:48:20,420

as far as me and the mic nope

2632

01:48:27,670 --> 01:48:23,650

not mine not my scene I could see why

2633

01:48:29,290 --> 01:48:27,680

nothing personal well thanks Jean I mean

2634

01:48:42,250 --> 01:48:29,300

next time you could join in too we could

2635

01:48:46,360 --> 01:48:44,560

alright it's enough of this fun and

2636

01:48:48,370 --> 01:48:46,370

frolic this is not a show for fun and

2637

01:48:52,060 --> 01:48:48,380

frolic there will be no fun on this show

2638

01:48:54,000 --> 01:48:52,070

GT no fun no fun no laughter no silly

2639

01:48:56,440 --> 01:48:54,010

jokes from the 1950s

2640

01:48:58,630 --> 01:48:56,450

nothing about sci-fi and comic book

2641

01:49:00,370 --> 01:48:58,640

movies we're talking about fairies

2642

01:49:01,990 --> 01:49:00,380

nothing fun and frivolous about fairies

2643

01:49:04,960 --> 01:49:02,000

my folks that's right if it's serious

2644

01:49:08,980 --> 01:49:04,970

here we're talking about space people

2645

01:49:11,110 --> 01:49:08,990

who look Italian who hand pancakes to

2646

01:49:13,810 --> 01:49:11,120

chicken farmers because they don't like

2647

01:49:15,310 --> 01:49:13,820

chicken you know actually it's that

2648

01:49:16,480 --> 01:49:15,320

Italian detail is something else that I

2649

01:49:20,410 --> 01:49:16,490

probably should have mentioned too is

2650

01:49:23,320 --> 01:49:20,420

that you know most cultures most you

2651
01:49:25,480 --> 01:49:23,330
know anglo-saxon cultures most Western

2652
01:49:27,550 --> 01:49:25,490
European cultures will describe the

2653
01:49:30,880 --> 01:49:27,560
faithful as having a swarthy complexion

2654
01:49:32,830 --> 01:49:30,890
that's one of the reasons that something

2655
01:49:34,990 --> 01:49:32,840
I talk about in the next book that the

2656
01:49:38,440 --> 01:49:35,000
children who were primarily taken by the

2657
01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,450
faithful were fair skinned and had fair

2658
01:49:41,680 --> 01:49:39,920
hair because the fairy is one of this

2659
01:49:44,290 --> 01:49:41,690
you know sort of new injection of life

2660
01:49:47,110 --> 01:49:44,300
blood into their dying race of these you

2661
01:49:48,520 --> 01:49:47,120
know these attractive children who had

2662
01:49:50,260 --> 01:49:48,530
who had a complexion completely

2663
01:49:51,280 --> 01:49:50,270

different there so that space Italian

2664

01:49:53,110 --> 01:49:51,290

thing there might be a little connection

2665

01:49:55,960 --> 01:49:53,120

there with the swarthy Nastasia Naboth

2666

01:49:57,790 --> 01:49:55,970

fairies well except the course forth on

2667

01:50:01,629 --> 01:49:57,800

the blonde haired avenues

2668

01:50:03,280 --> 01:50:01,639

and met by George Adamski well right I

2669

01:50:05,649 --> 01:50:03,290

mean you can you know it's interesting I

2670

01:50:07,390 --> 01:50:05,659

would something that might be a future

2671

01:50:10,270 --> 01:50:07,400

project is I would love to see someone

2672

01:50:13,740 --> 01:50:10,280

go through contact eel or abduction lore

2673

01:50:16,060 --> 01:50:13,750

and you know the go attic tradition of

2674

01:50:19,240 --> 01:50:16,070

entities conjured up through you know

2675

01:50:21,160 --> 01:50:19,250

ritualistic magic and fairy lore and to

2676
01:50:22,750 --> 01:50:21,170
see which seem to all correspond to the

2677
01:50:24,910 --> 01:50:22,760
same thing I mean you know it's sort of

2678
01:50:27,370 --> 01:50:24,920
to what randall was talking about this

2679
01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:27,380
idea of the taller more beautiful

2680
01:50:32,109 --> 01:50:30,320
fairies absolutely corresponds with with

2681
01:50:34,750 --> 01:50:32,119
you know a lot of these contactee beings

2682
01:50:37,330 --> 01:50:34,760
and the shorter you know the short

2683
01:50:39,540 --> 01:50:37,340
hideous greys I mean you look at a

2684
01:50:41,560 --> 01:50:39,550
tradition like the Scottish Trowell

2685
01:50:43,839 --> 01:50:41,570
Scottish it's got to be the Scottish

2686
01:50:46,750 --> 01:50:43,849
Trail so it was a race of faith folks

2687
01:50:48,640 --> 01:50:46,760
say folks was a race of faith folk who

2688
01:50:50,379 --> 01:50:48,650

maybe they're a camera with scotch or

2689

01:50:51,939 --> 01:50:50,389

Irish I should know this anyway but

2690

01:50:53,049 --> 01:50:51,949

there were goblins who were really fond

2691

01:50:54,760 --> 01:50:53,059

of kidnapping people and they were

2692

01:50:56,620 --> 01:50:54,770

called the night stealers or the gray

2693

01:50:58,450 --> 01:50:56,630

neighbors because they always wore grey

2694

01:51:00,490 --> 01:50:58,460

clothing and they were short and hideous

2695

01:51:03,160 --> 01:51:00,500

and short shriveled so you see really

2696

01:51:04,330 --> 01:51:03,170

really strong parallels between all

2697

01:51:06,339 --> 01:51:04,340

these and I think there'll be a really

2698

01:51:07,930 --> 01:51:06,349

worthwhile project is to go through

2699

01:51:09,310 --> 01:51:07,940

these three traditions that seemingly

2700

01:51:10,780 --> 01:51:09,320

don't have a lot in common and saying

2701

01:51:13,359 --> 01:51:10,790

look this looks like that this looks

2702

01:51:16,120 --> 01:51:13,369

like that this looks like that I don't

2703

01:51:17,410 --> 01:51:16,130

know if I'm the guy you know I'm the guy

2704

01:51:19,330 --> 01:51:17,420

to do that because I don't know how much

2705

01:51:22,990 --> 01:51:19,340

patience I have for going through old

2706

01:51:24,490 --> 01:51:23,000

grimoires but maybe somebody else hey if

2707

01:51:26,879 --> 01:51:24,500

I can just back up a little bit there

2708

01:51:29,709 --> 01:51:26,889

you were saying something about the

2709

01:51:31,569 --> 01:51:29,719

faith folk having like being a dying

2710

01:51:33,129 --> 01:51:31,579

race and needing fresh blood like is

2711

01:51:34,540 --> 01:51:33,139

that actually in the mythology or is

2712

01:51:36,819 --> 01:51:34,550

that just something you throw under a

2713

01:51:39,209 --> 01:51:36,829

hundred percent a hundred percent which

2714

01:51:42,100 --> 01:51:39,219

is again I used to be really

2715

01:51:44,560 --> 01:51:42,110

dispassionate about the connections

2716

01:51:46,810 --> 01:51:44,570

between the faith folklore and the UFO

2717

01:51:48,310 --> 01:51:46,820

folklore but the more the more you spend

2718

01:51:50,350 --> 01:51:48,320

immersed in this the more you say look

2719

01:51:51,850 --> 01:51:50,360

these have got to be you know different

2720

01:51:53,640 --> 01:51:51,860

interpretations of the same thing

2721

01:51:55,899 --> 01:51:53,650

whether or not it's you know

2722

01:51:58,330 --> 01:51:55,909

misinterpretations of ET phenomena or

2723

01:51:59,530 --> 01:51:58,340

misinterpretations of land spirit

2724

01:52:01,060 --> 01:51:59,540

phenomena or something that we don't

2725

01:52:01,959 --> 01:52:01,070

even understand I think that they've got

2726
01:52:03,939 --> 01:52:01,969
to be the same thing because you know

2727
01:52:06,339 --> 01:52:03,949
you look at these stories of what the

2728
01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,349
next book is all about paranormal child

2729
01:52:09,400 --> 01:52:08,000
abduction from the fairy of fate through

2730
01:52:10,660 --> 01:52:09,410
the UFO era and also looking

2731
01:52:12,160 --> 01:52:10,670
worldwide traditions and worldwide

2732
01:52:13,900 --> 01:52:12,170
beliefs in this but it was one of the

2733
01:52:15,580 --> 01:52:13,910
beliefs that among others there were

2734
01:52:17,800 --> 01:52:15,590
several others but the idea that one of

2735
01:52:22,330 --> 01:52:17,810
the primary reasons that children would

2736
01:52:25,120 --> 01:52:22,340
be taken is because they the fairies

2737
01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:25,130
were a dying race and they were doomed

2738
01:52:30,220 --> 01:52:27,920

to expire unless they regularly

2739

01:52:33,940 --> 01:52:30,230

interjected their race with vigor from

2740

01:52:36,160 --> 01:52:33,950

another source primarily you know human

2741

01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:36,170

human children that's one interpretation

2742

01:52:42,010 --> 01:52:37,520

the other is that they would literally

2743

01:52:43,720 --> 01:52:42,020

just not necessarily you know take these

2744

01:52:44,920 --> 01:52:43,730

children for a breeding stock but

2745

01:52:46,930 --> 01:52:44,930

actually like sort of incorporated them

2746

01:52:49,210 --> 01:52:46,940

into fairy society and that would you

2747

01:52:51,790 --> 01:52:49,220

know that would help to encourage the

2748

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:51,800

vitality and the vigor of their race as

2749

01:52:56,410 --> 01:52:55,040

well it becomes a little bit difficult

2750

01:52:58,620 --> 01:52:56,420

because a lot of times when people would

2751
01:53:00,820 --> 01:52:58,630
die or they'd be sick or they would be

2752
01:53:02,200 --> 01:53:00,830
mentally ill eat so they were gone with

2753
01:53:05,070 --> 01:53:02,210
the fairies so that doesn't necessarily

2754
01:53:07,180 --> 01:53:05,080
mean there's always a physical abduction

2755
01:53:08,770 --> 01:53:07,190
but you know that's just one of the many

2756
01:53:11,020 --> 01:53:08,780
things that more than any one of the

2757
01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:11,030
many connections that you'll find I mean

2758
01:53:20,170 --> 01:53:17,920
parallelism of quotes um I'm sure you

2759
01:53:21,580 --> 01:53:20,180
recall um you know Charles forts quote

2760
01:53:23,920 --> 01:53:21,590
from the book of the Damned I think

2761
01:53:26,920 --> 01:53:23,930
we're property and you'll you know you

2762
01:53:29,290 --> 01:53:26,930
can look at Whitley streamer's exchange

2763
01:53:31,150 --> 01:53:29,300

with one of his visitors that they had

2764

01:53:32,620 --> 01:53:31,160

no right to be doing to them what he did

2765

01:53:35,140 --> 01:53:32,630

and they said we do have a right you

2766

01:53:36,940 --> 01:53:35,150

know really stunning revelation but you

2767

01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:36,950

also find you know some stuff in fairy

2768

01:53:45,120 --> 01:53:38,840

lore from Crofton croaker who was a

2769

01:53:48,040 --> 01:53:45,130

great Celtic and antiquarian said in the

2770

01:53:49,870 --> 01:53:48,050

1830s or so it seems as if the elves

2771

01:53:52,480 --> 01:53:49,880

divided themselves among them the soul

2772

01:53:54,160 --> 01:53:52,490

of men and considered them thence forth

2773

01:53:55,600 --> 01:53:54,170

as their property so there are these

2774

01:53:58,510 --> 01:53:55,610

little parallels that you'll find that

2775

01:54:00,730 --> 01:53:58,520

really really are quite striking across

2776

01:54:01,810 --> 01:54:00,740

all of this and I guess you know coming

2777

01:54:04,660 --> 01:54:01,820

back to what Jean had mentioned about

2778

01:54:06,220 --> 01:54:04,670

like how I do the things that I do it

2779

01:54:08,980 --> 01:54:06,230

started out as inquiry but now I'm

2780

01:54:11,410 --> 01:54:08,990

really wanting to illustrate the depth

2781

01:54:13,150 --> 01:54:11,420

of parallels between the UFO phenomena

2782

01:54:14,290 --> 01:54:13,160

and fairy phenomena which have been

2783

01:54:16,780 --> 01:54:14,300

pointed out again but I don't think

2784

01:54:19,000 --> 01:54:16,790

anyone really appreciates how deep the

2785

01:54:19,720 --> 01:54:19,010

rabbit-hole goes on this that's really

2786

01:54:21,930 --> 01:54:19,730

interesting

2787

01:54:24,240 --> 01:54:21,940

thanks for elaborating on that

2788

01:54:29,280 --> 01:54:24,250

one small point there because that

2789

01:54:30,780 --> 01:54:29,290

really does magnify it out to to make

2790

01:54:35,190 --> 01:54:30,790

you scratch your head just a little bit

2791

01:54:37,620 --> 01:54:35,200

because the whole dying race the trope

2792

01:54:40,140 --> 01:54:37,630

almost now you call this that's in a lot

2793

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:40,150

of the UFO stuff in sci-fi stuff too and

2794

01:54:46,170 --> 01:54:41,920

and to think that it had come out of

2795

01:54:47,580 --> 01:54:46,180

some obscure mythology from fairy Laura

2796

01:54:49,860 --> 01:54:47,590

I mean that's that's a really

2797

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:49,870

interesting bit of trivia well you know

2798

01:54:56,460 --> 01:54:52,480

III I'm doing this a little bit more in

2799

01:55:00,060 --> 01:54:56,470

my research but but um it becomes very

2800

01:55:04,080 --> 01:55:00,070

apparent that that this is a worldwide

2801
01:55:05,520 --> 01:55:04,090
motif as well you know again does that

2802
01:55:07,680 --> 01:55:05,530
does that imply an objective reality to

2803
01:55:09,960 --> 01:55:07,690
it I don't know but it's really really

2804
01:55:11,520 --> 01:55:09,970
interesting to me yeah it's kind of like

2805
01:55:14,130 --> 01:55:11,530
okay you know you could you could see

2806
01:55:17,250 --> 01:55:14,140
some things being common you know the

2807
01:55:19,800 --> 01:55:17,260
offerings of food for favors from the

2808
01:55:21,960 --> 01:55:19,810
gods but to come up with this whole idea

2809
01:55:23,610 --> 01:55:21,970
that there's another mysterious race

2810
01:55:27,660 --> 01:55:23,620
that is actually dying out and needs

2811
01:55:29,880 --> 01:55:27,670
fresh blood from from another race in

2812
01:55:32,190 --> 01:55:29,890
order to maintain their existence that

2813
01:55:34,740 --> 01:55:32,200

that's a little more complex for people

2814

01:55:36,300 --> 01:55:34,750

I think so and you know one of the

2815

01:55:38,820 --> 01:55:36,310

things that's been noted ad nauseam but

2816

01:55:40,560 --> 01:55:38,830

you know Graham Hancock and and

2817

01:55:42,180 --> 01:55:40,570

Christopher all back and some a couple

2818

01:55:44,340 --> 01:55:42,190

different individuals is the appearance

2819

01:55:46,710 --> 01:55:44,350

between fairy changelings and you know

2820

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:46,720

alien hybrids of the you know the David

2821

01:55:50,220 --> 01:55:48,880

Jacobs variety which I as as an

2822

01:55:52,080 --> 01:55:50,230

objective thing I don't personally put a

2823

01:55:54,840 --> 01:55:52,090

lot of stock in but if you look at the

2824

01:55:56,190 --> 01:55:54,850

comparisons between these these fairy

2825

01:55:57,810 --> 01:55:56,200

babies who are left in the place of

2826
01:56:00,600 --> 01:55:57,820
human babies after they were stolen and

2827
01:56:02,880 --> 01:56:00,610
these human-alien hybrids that are

2828
01:56:06,750 --> 01:56:02,890
presented to abductees the descriptions

2829
01:56:09,660 --> 01:56:06,760
are often dead-on listlessness thin arms

2830
01:56:11,790 --> 01:56:09,670
general just disgusting appearance large

2831
01:56:14,280 --> 01:56:11,800
eyes you know

2832
01:56:15,590 --> 01:56:14,290
patchy bits of hair the the connection

2833
01:56:17,970 --> 01:56:15,600
is there really interesting as well

2834
01:56:19,770 --> 01:56:17,980
again in both cases you know the mothers

2835
01:56:22,200 --> 01:56:19,780
of these changelings and the mothers of

2836
01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:22,210
alien hybrids often experience the same

2837
01:56:26,400 --> 01:56:24,400
sensation of revulsion in both these

2838
01:56:28,200 --> 01:56:26,410

cases so this and this again this is

2839

01:56:29,490 --> 01:56:28,210

just literally scratching the surface of

2840

01:56:32,480 --> 01:56:29,500

some of the stuff that I've found that's

2841

01:56:34,830 --> 01:56:32,490

just really really really bizarre

2842

01:56:35,640 --> 01:56:34,840

connections between the two that I think

2843

01:56:37,649 --> 01:56:35,650

really

2844

01:56:39,149 --> 01:56:37,659

warrant a second look do you so do you

2845

01:56:41,580 --> 01:56:39,159

think it's a preponderance of all of

2846

01:56:44,189 --> 01:56:41,590

these small data points or is there

2847

01:56:46,290 --> 01:56:44,199

really some you know what you might

2848

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:46,300

think of as sort of like a you know The

2849

01:56:51,810 --> 01:56:50,080

Smoking Gun kind of I mean not yet you

2850

01:56:54,090 --> 01:56:51,820

know obviously that would imply some

2851
01:56:55,590 --> 01:56:54,100
sort of physical evidence but I don't

2852
01:56:57,180 --> 01:56:55,600
mean that but like what's your thing

2853
01:56:59,399 --> 01:56:57,190
where is your real focus on this like

2854
01:57:00,959 --> 01:56:59,409
what do you think it is have you got any

2855
01:57:05,010 --> 01:57:00,969
kind of a theory that you're willing to

2856
01:57:06,600 --> 01:57:05,020
go out on a limb for here uh is this

2857
01:57:09,600 --> 01:57:06,610
this is where I have to be coy and I

2858
01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:09,610
have to say well that's coming out you

2859
01:57:13,860 --> 01:57:11,199
know I think that I think that if you

2860
01:57:16,140 --> 01:57:13,870
look at my first two books and then this

2861
01:57:18,439 --> 01:57:16,150
third book that's coming out I think

2862
01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:18,449
that you'll see an evolution of thoughts

2863
01:57:24,540 --> 01:57:23,199

your break with Joshua Jean and Randall

2864

01:57:30,890 --> 01:57:24,550

I never know who's going to say it

2865

01:57:39,400 --> 01:57:36,930

[Music]

2866

01:57:41,140 --> 01:57:39,410

attack of the rock AIDS has been

2867

01:57:43,060 --> 01:57:41,150

well-received by critics and readers

2868

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,070

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2869

01:57:48,250 --> 01:57:45,920

you'll never forget a former US military

2870

01:57:50,530 --> 01:57:48,260

intelligence officer is haunted by

2871

01:57:53,080 --> 01:57:50,540

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2872

01:57:55,930 --> 01:57:53,090

pleading for his help after a terrible

2873

01:57:57,970 --> 01:57:55,940

battle in outer space but the dreams

2874

01:57:59,650 --> 01:57:57,980

turned out to be true and thrust him

2875

01:58:02,710 --> 01:57:59,660

into a telepathic love affair with a

2876

01:58:05,080 --> 01:58:02,720

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

2877

01:58:07,900 --> 01:58:05,090

destroying the earth and now the

2878

01:58:10,360 --> 01:58:07,910

gripping tale continues in the coming of

2879

01:58:12,970 --> 01:58:10,370

the protectors it's the second book of

2880

01:58:15,160 --> 01:58:12,980

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2881

01:58:18,190 --> 01:58:15,170

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2882

01:58:20,050 --> 01:58:18,200

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2883

01:58:22,990 --> 01:58:20,060

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2884

01:58:26,470 --> 01:58:23,000

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2885

01:58:29,170 --> 01:58:26,480

and the coming of the protectors classic

2886

01:58:31,960 --> 01:58:29,180

science fiction at its best available

2887

01:58:36,610 --> 01:58:31,970

now for more details visit raah codes

2888

01:58:39,130 --> 01:58:36,620

calm that's our Ock o IDs dot-com

2889

01:58:41,530 --> 01:58:39,140

warning if you're drowning in debt you

2890

01:58:43,000 --> 01:58:41,540

can't afford do not let the credit card

2891

01:58:45,250 --> 01:58:43,010

companies trick you into thinking that

2892

01:58:47,260 --> 01:58:45,260

you have to pay it all back because you

2893

01:58:48,910 --> 01:58:47,270

don't what the credit card companies

2894

01:58:51,070 --> 01:58:48,920

don't want you to know is that there's

2895

01:58:53,200 --> 01:58:51,080

actually a way to get debt free without

2896

01:58:55,060 --> 01:58:53,210

paying off your entire debt or going

2897

01:58:56,590 --> 01:58:55,070

bankrupt if you have five thousand

2898

01:58:58,479 --> 01:58:56,600

dollars or more in credit card debt you

2899

01:59:00,640 --> 01:58:58,489

now have the right to let us settle that

2900

01:59:02,740 --> 01:59:00,650

debt for a fraction of what you owe for

2901
01:59:04,780 --> 01:59:02,750
free information call credit associates

2902
01:59:06,700 --> 01:59:04,790
now one eight hundred nine five nine

2903
01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:06,710
five seven five nine we'll even show you

2904
01:59:10,450 --> 01:59:08,480
how much money you could save if you

2905
01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:10,460
can't afford to pay off all your debt do

2906
01:59:14,380 --> 01:59:12,320
not let the credit card companies trick

2907
01:59:16,360 --> 01:59:14,390
you into thinking that you have to call

2908
01:59:18,160 --> 01:59:16,370
credit associates now for free

2909
01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:18,170
information on how to get debt free

2910
01:59:22,090 --> 01:59:19,520
faster than you ever thought possible

2911
01:59:24,130 --> 01:59:22,100
without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

2912
01:59:26,320 --> 01:59:24,140
we depend on your success and offer a

2913
01:59:49,000 --> 01:59:26,330

guarantee so there's no risk for free

2914

01:59:54,010 --> 01:59:51,640

for you stop feeding the beast every

2915

01:59:56,380 --> 01:59:54,020

post you make on those evil anti human

2916

01:59:59,170 --> 01:59:56,390

anti-american perverted sites helps them

2917

02:00:01,810 --> 01:59:59,180

destroy our families our country and our

2918

02:00:03,700 --> 02:00:01,820

souls join one way today and take back

2919

02:00:05,620 --> 02:00:03,710

your Liberty your free speech

2920

02:00:09,400 --> 02:00:05,630

alternative is waiting for you at

2921

02:00:11,290 --> 02:00:09,410

one-way comm one-way comm non-attorney

2922

02:00:13,090 --> 02:00:11,300

paid spokesperson could your house go

2923

02:00:14,920 --> 02:00:13,100

into foreclosure are you behind on your

2924

02:00:16,690 --> 02:00:14,930

mortgage payments does it seem like the

2925

02:00:18,280 --> 02:00:16,700

bank has no interest in helping you save

2926

02:00:20,350 --> 02:00:18,290

your home and you feel like you have

2927

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:20,360

nowhere to turn for help then we have

2928

02:00:23,560 --> 02:00:21,440

good news for you

2929

02:00:25,479 --> 02:00:23,570

foreclosure protection services can help

2930

02:00:27,940 --> 02:00:25,489

save your home as they specialize in

2931

02:00:29,590 --> 02:00:27,950

foreclosure assistance that's all they

2932

02:00:31,120 --> 02:00:29,600

do if you're behind on your mortgage

2933

02:00:32,890 --> 02:00:31,130

payments being threatened with

2934

02:00:34,690 --> 02:00:32,900

foreclosure have been denied a loan

2935

02:00:36,760 --> 02:00:34,700

modification or been the victim of a

2936

02:00:38,710 --> 02:00:36,770

predatory loan it's critical that you

2937

02:01:05,080 --> 02:00:38,720

call foreclosure protection services now

2938

02:01:07,590 --> 02:01:05,090

at 866-749-6269 zero three five that's

2939

02:01:09,940 --> 02:01:07,600

800 six six seven nine zero three five

2940

02:01:11,890 --> 02:01:09,950

it's a no brainer a big berkey water

2941

02:01:12,820 --> 02:01:11,900

filter is the one you need period you

2942

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:12,830

need a water filter that removes

2943

02:01:16,900 --> 02:01:15,440

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA

2944

02:01:19,000 --> 02:01:16,910

and other endocrine disrupters

2945

02:01:20,860 --> 02:01:19,010

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

2946

02:01:22,690 --> 02:01:20,870

more right and does it all at only two

2947

02:01:24,340 --> 02:01:22,700

cents per gallon at the original most

2948

02:01:26,800 --> 02:01:24,350

trusted name in gravity water filtration

2949

02:01:28,750 --> 02:01:26,810

big berkey and now GCN listeners receive

2950

02:01:31,000 --> 02:01:28,760

five percent off ceramic filter systems

2951
02:01:32,979 --> 02:01:31,010
using code GCN call or click one eighty

2952
02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,989
seventy seven nine nine Berkey or big

2953
02:01:40,110 --> 02:01:34,880
berkey water filters com that's one

2954
02:01:45,100 --> 02:01:43,090
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2955
02:01:47,609 --> 02:01:45,110
comment or question about the para cast

2956
02:01:50,850 --> 02:01:47,619
sent it to news at the

2957
02:01:53,429 --> 02:01:50,860
Ericka's calm that's news at the para

2958
02:01:56,399 --> 02:01:53,439
cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

2959
02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:56,409
our famous para cast community forums at

2960
02:02:03,089 --> 02:02:01,360
forum dot the para cast comm so we're

2961
02:02:05,639 --> 02:02:03,099
just really having a rollicking time

2962
02:02:07,770 --> 02:02:05,649
here and I certainly think we answered

2963
02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:07,780

the concern of one of our listeners that

2964

02:02:11,790 --> 02:02:09,760

we talk about UFOs too much because

2965

02:02:14,699 --> 02:02:11,800

we're pointing out here that UFOs are

2966

02:02:17,250 --> 02:02:14,709

only part of what's going on there now

2967

02:02:21,509 --> 02:02:17,260

getting back to Greg bishops co-creation

2968

02:02:24,719 --> 02:02:21,519

theory again when we look at that are we

2969

02:02:28,469 --> 02:02:24,729

thinking here that each individual is

2970

02:02:30,270 --> 02:02:28,479

using pop culture to generate in parts

2971

02:02:32,879 --> 02:02:30,280

the experiences they're going through I

2972

02:02:34,379 --> 02:02:32,889

mean I don't think that there's a single

2973

02:02:36,569 --> 02:02:34,389

thing that I see in my day-to-day life

2974

02:02:38,429 --> 02:02:36,579

that isn't influenced by my culture not

2975

02:02:41,580 --> 02:02:38,439

only you know American culture but also

2976

02:02:43,560 --> 02:02:41,590

southern culture family culture my

2977

02:02:44,850 --> 02:02:43,570

musician's culture it's all presented

2978

02:02:45,929 --> 02:02:44,860

through that lens now it doesn't

2979

02:02:47,459 --> 02:02:45,939

necessarily mean that I view it

2980

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:47,469

literally completely different but it

2981

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:48,639

does mean that I might notice some

2982

02:02:51,750 --> 02:02:49,599

things that other people might not

2983

02:02:53,850 --> 02:02:51,760

notice and vice versa I might not notice

2984

02:02:56,069 --> 02:02:53,860

some things that other people notice so

2985

02:02:57,330 --> 02:02:56,079

I'm not sure I do think that priming

2986

02:02:59,369 --> 02:02:57,340

plays a role in these experiences

2987

02:03:01,770 --> 02:02:59,379

regardless and you know like my

2988

02:03:03,779 --> 02:03:01,780

different books my opinions change and

2989

02:03:06,719 --> 02:03:03,789

it might seem contradictory but you know

2990

02:03:10,109 --> 02:03:06,729

I I reserve the right to change my

2991

02:03:12,299 --> 02:03:10,119

opinion I think it's necessary to evolve

2992

02:03:16,319 --> 02:03:12,309

our opinions it's it's worse when we

2993

02:03:18,779 --> 02:03:16,329

hang on to things the ideas that we know

2994

02:03:21,149 --> 02:03:18,789

we ought to change just because we've

2995

02:03:23,639 --> 02:03:21,159

written them in the past and we want to

2996

02:03:25,649 --> 02:03:23,649

try to maintain the validity of some

2997

02:03:27,899 --> 02:03:25,659

past notion when we know it's time to

2998

02:03:29,429 --> 02:03:27,909

change the motif of the the political

2999

02:03:30,929 --> 02:03:29,439

flip flopper is one of the most toxic

3000

02:03:32,729 --> 02:03:30,939

ideas you know and it's one thing to

3001
02:03:34,439 --> 02:03:32,739
change your opinion back and forth but

3002
02:03:36,060 --> 02:03:34,449
to have evolved over the course of

3003
02:03:37,399 --> 02:03:36,070
several years I think is important to

3004
02:03:40,229 --> 02:03:37,409
being a human being

3005
02:03:42,560 --> 02:03:40,239
absolutely yeah yeah completely

3006
02:03:44,969 --> 02:03:42,570
different contexts there for sure to

3007
02:03:47,299 --> 02:03:44,979
backtrack a little bit here when you

3008
02:03:51,259 --> 02:03:47,309
were we were talking about some of the

3009
02:03:54,750 --> 02:03:51,269
traditional notions of the fairy folk my

3010
02:03:56,819 --> 02:03:54,760
background has some Nordic in it

3011
02:03:59,069 --> 02:03:56,829
the whole Santa Clause thing for them

3012
02:04:01,080 --> 02:03:59,079
were these little little guys called

3013
02:04:01,440 --> 02:04:01,090

Nisa men and they were in these little

3014

02:04:03,570 --> 02:04:01,450

red

3015

02:04:04,890 --> 02:04:03,580

suits and they were very small and they

3016

02:04:08,610 --> 02:04:04,900

were seen in the forest and they were a

3017

02:04:10,140 --> 02:04:08,620

lot like sort of the Smurfs actually

3018

02:04:13,830 --> 02:04:10,150

more than they were the you know the

3019

02:04:16,440 --> 02:04:13,840

large coca-cola Santa but you know over

3020

02:04:18,840 --> 02:04:16,450

the years that's what they developed

3021

02:04:20,760 --> 02:04:18,850

into and yet just to finish that off of

3022

02:04:23,610 --> 02:04:20,770

course we have that tradition of leaving

3023

02:04:25,380 --> 02:04:23,620

say some milk and cookies out yes I mean

3024

02:04:26,610 --> 02:04:25,390

it that you got that you got all the

3025

02:04:28,740 --> 02:04:26,620

hallmarks you've got that direct

3026

02:04:30,570 --> 02:04:28,750

exchange you know you've got the method

3027

02:04:32,130 --> 02:04:30,580

of ingress and egress being you know the

3028

02:04:33,660 --> 02:04:32,140

chimney I think there's something

3029

02:04:35,460 --> 02:04:33,670

interesting to that too I mean if you

3030

02:04:37,290 --> 02:04:35,470

look at the idea that witches and

3031

02:04:39,930 --> 02:04:37,300

fairies and you know obviously Santa

3032

02:04:41,250 --> 02:04:39,940

Claus comes in out of the chimney means

3033

02:04:43,230 --> 02:04:41,260

that they don't have to use their doors

3034

02:04:45,120 --> 02:04:43,240

and what do you know modern aliens

3035

02:04:46,530 --> 02:04:45,130

modern quote-unquote aliens do they just

3036

02:04:47,610 --> 02:04:46,540

appear in your house you know it doesn't

3037

02:04:49,710 --> 02:04:47,620

matter how many times you lock your

3038

02:04:51,930 --> 02:04:49,720

doors or if you've got your if you've

3039

02:04:53,430 --> 02:04:51,940

got your alarm on they're just gonna

3040

02:04:55,410 --> 02:04:53,440

appear in your house so I think that

3041

02:04:58,170 --> 02:04:55,420

there's a little bit of a vague parallel

3042

02:04:59,700 --> 02:04:58,180

with that too yeah I'm seeing this

3043

02:05:01,230 --> 02:04:59,710

person could suppose well how did they

3044

02:05:03,720 --> 02:05:01,240

get in wathe must have come through the

3045

02:05:06,140 --> 02:05:03,730

chimney now how exactly have you found

3046

02:05:10,410 --> 02:05:06,150

any kind of parallels with the

3047

02:05:12,120 --> 02:05:10,420

intergenerational experiences with

3048

02:05:14,460 --> 02:05:12,130

fairies compared to the

3049

02:05:19,110 --> 02:05:14,470

intergenerational experiences with UFO

3050

02:05:20,520 --> 02:05:19,120

or abduction phenomena 100% less

3051
02:05:23,970 --> 02:05:20,530
intergenerational I mean there's there

3052
02:05:25,140 --> 02:05:23,980
some examples that I have but the

3053
02:05:26,820 --> 02:05:25,150
biggest problem is that when people are

3054
02:05:29,670 --> 02:05:26,830
taken by the fairies they tended to be

3055
02:05:31,230 --> 02:05:29,680
taken by the fairies for good but there

3056
02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:31,240
is some intergenerational stuff there's

3057
02:05:34,830 --> 02:05:32,800
also something that's a lot more common

3058
02:05:37,440 --> 02:05:34,840
is multiple multiple children being

3059
02:05:40,020 --> 02:05:37,450
taken in the same family now of course

3060
02:05:44,000 --> 02:05:40,030
you know completely rationally when I

3061
02:05:48,830 --> 02:05:44,010
talk about things like things like

3062
02:05:51,570 --> 02:05:48,840
changelings for example it is very clear

3063
02:05:53,130 --> 02:05:51,580

and you have to be absolutely realistic

3064

02:05:54,720 --> 02:05:53,140

about this a lot of these changeling

3065

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:54,730

stories were children with developmental

3066

02:05:59,100 --> 02:05:57,760

disabilities which really does reinforce

3067

02:06:01,080 --> 02:05:59,110

a lot of different things about

3068

02:06:02,670 --> 02:06:01,090

furthermore the propensity for multiple

3069

02:06:08,010 --> 02:06:02,680

children in the same family to be taken

3070

02:06:10,200 --> 02:06:08,020

implies a genetic link the the tendency

3071

02:06:13,370 --> 02:06:10,210

for fairies to want to take boys as

3072

02:06:14,910 --> 02:06:13,380

opposed to as opposed to girls also

3073

02:06:16,440 --> 02:06:14,920

corresponds with developmen

3074

02:06:19,470 --> 02:06:16,450

with disabilities which are more common

3075

02:06:21,330 --> 02:06:19,480

among boys the males and females so you

3076

02:06:23,610 --> 02:06:21,340

know you sort of have to temper a lot of

3077

02:06:25,080 --> 02:06:23,620

these stories with the idea that these

3078

02:06:28,350 --> 02:06:25,090

people might just be searching to

3079

02:06:31,140 --> 02:06:28,360

describe things like Down syndrome like

3080

02:06:33,180 --> 02:06:31,150

Williams syndrome like progeria like

3081

02:06:34,710 --> 02:06:33,190

autism they're trying to describe these

3082

02:06:36,990 --> 02:06:34,720

things to the through their cultural

3083

02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:37,000

context at the time but yeah I mean

3084

02:06:41,970 --> 02:06:38,920

there's definitely a there's definitely

3085

02:06:44,010 --> 02:06:41,980

a hereditary genetic component to the

3086

02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:44,020

theory abduction experience as well do

3087

02:06:48,630 --> 02:06:45,760

you think that there's some connection

3088

02:06:50,610 --> 02:06:48,640

between missing people in modern times

3089

02:06:53,250 --> 02:06:50,620

and missing children and these

3090

02:06:54,720 --> 02:06:53,260

abductions or do you think that it's you

3091

02:06:56,730 --> 02:06:54,730

know what's going on there like the

3092

02:06:59,160 --> 02:06:56,740

whole you know missing for one one thing

3093

02:07:01,320 --> 02:06:59,170

or whatever well the new the new book

3094

02:07:02,730 --> 02:07:01,330

which is tentatively titled thieves in

3095

02:07:04,560 --> 02:07:02,740

the night I don't see that title really

3096

02:07:07,200 --> 02:07:04,570

changing first parts of all fairies

3097

02:07:08,280 --> 02:07:07,210

second parts about creatures in general

3098

02:07:09,900 --> 02:07:08,290

across the world that abduct children

3099

02:07:11,790 --> 02:07:09,910

third parts about the propensity of

3100

02:07:14,760 --> 02:07:11,800

alien abductions to happen to children

3101

02:07:16,140 --> 02:07:14,770

or to begin in youth then as I have to

3102

02:07:17,520 --> 02:07:16,150

do in these books I talk about Sasquatch

3103

02:07:18,810 --> 02:07:17,530

a little bit I talk about another

3104

02:07:20,220 --> 02:07:18,820

phenomenon which I call the crib

3105

02:07:22,500 --> 02:07:20,230

creepers which are entities that are

3106

02:07:24,570 --> 02:07:22,510

seen around children's beds or cribs but

3107

02:07:27,600 --> 02:07:24,580

don't explicitly take them away

3108

02:07:28,920 --> 02:07:27,610

and then the last one of the last parts

3109

02:07:30,450 --> 02:07:28,930

is looking at how this might fit into

3110

02:07:32,010 --> 02:07:30,460

the missing for one one thing and I will

3111

02:07:33,810 --> 02:07:32,020

say that the missing for one one

3112

02:07:36,570 --> 02:07:33,820

phenomena or you know the estranged

3113

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,580

disappearance of individuals in the

3114

02:07:41,100 --> 02:07:38,320

water in certain national parks I think

3115

02:07:42,990 --> 02:07:41,110

is it's it's a strong part of my

3116

02:07:46,350 --> 02:07:43,000

conclusions and honestly I've written

3117

02:07:48,240 --> 02:07:46,360

about this on my blog the fairy faith is

3118

02:07:50,130 --> 02:07:48,250

the only thing that accounts for a lot

3119

02:07:51,450 --> 02:07:50,140

of the outlying data points on the

3120

02:07:52,650 --> 02:07:51,460

missing for well one stuff you look at

3121

02:07:54,720 --> 02:07:52,660

the peat the tendency of people to

3122

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:54,730

disappear near bodies of water or

3123

02:07:59,870 --> 02:07:57,760

boulder fields both tons of evidence or

3124

02:08:03,270 --> 02:07:59,880

tons of you know ethnographic

3125

02:08:06,030 --> 02:08:03,280

ethnographic evidence that these were

3126

02:08:09,090 --> 02:08:06,040

where fairies lived the idea the idea

3127

02:08:10,890 --> 02:08:09,100

that these people tend to these ideas

3128

02:08:12,420 --> 02:08:10,900

these people tend to wear bright colored

3129

02:08:14,070 --> 02:08:12,430

clothing will that offended the fairy

3130

02:08:16,350 --> 02:08:14,080

folk and that's and then you would be

3131

02:08:18,690 --> 02:08:16,360

taken by the fairy folk the tendency for

3132

02:08:20,280 --> 02:08:18,700

these to be you know there's a slight

3133

02:08:21,720 --> 02:08:20,290

tendency if I recall for them to be men

3134

02:08:24,420 --> 02:08:21,730

again you have that connection that I've

3135

02:08:26,160 --> 02:08:24,430

already mentioned as well you know if

3136

02:08:28,030 --> 02:08:26,170

you look at the tendency for people in

3137

02:08:29,590 --> 02:08:28,040

missing 4 1 1 to disrobe or leave their

3138

02:08:31,390 --> 02:08:29,600

close in a certain place well in

3139

02:08:35,170 --> 02:08:31,400

Hawaiian tradition if you ran into the

3140

02:08:37,900 --> 02:08:35,180

Menehune which are sort of half the dead

3141

02:08:39,250 --> 02:08:37,910

and half path fairy folk you were you

3142

02:08:41,200 --> 02:08:39,260

were supposed to strip naked and

3143

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:41,210

prostrate yourself onto the ground face

3144

02:08:44,800 --> 02:08:43,280

down into the ground as a sign of

3145

02:08:45,910 --> 02:08:44,810

humility that's exactly how a lot of

3146

02:08:49,300 --> 02:08:45,920

these missing for one when people are

3147

02:08:52,540 --> 02:08:49,310

found it literally satisfies almost

3148

02:08:54,520 --> 02:08:52,550

almost every data point that Politi is

3149

02:08:56,620 --> 02:08:54,530

found to be really interesting so I

3150

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:56,630

don't think I'm not content to just say

3151

02:08:58,960 --> 02:08:57,920

that I think that there's something to

3152

02:09:01,000 --> 02:08:58,970

do with that and something to do with

3153

02:09:02,800 --> 02:09:01,010

this psychopomp idea something also to

3154

02:09:04,030 --> 02:09:02,810

do with this developmental disability

3155

02:09:06,640 --> 02:09:04,040

idea and I try to bring all those

3156

02:09:10,330 --> 02:09:06,650

disparate threads together into one idea

3157

02:09:11,710 --> 02:09:10,340

at the end um you know that my publisher

3158

02:09:14,380 --> 02:09:11,720

Patrick wheesh says it's an interesting

3159

02:09:15,940 --> 02:09:14,390

it's an interesting hypothesis he's not

3160

02:09:17,860 --> 02:09:15,950

he's not sure how much he believes it

3161

02:09:20,500 --> 02:09:17,870

but you know it's it's so it's out there

3162

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:20,510

I will say that I found a case in

3163

02:09:27,720 --> 02:09:23,360

Michael Ellen's new book that is

3164

02:09:30,640 --> 02:09:27,730

literally my hypothesis put out to a tee

3165

02:09:32,620 --> 02:09:30,650

so yeah I think that so yeah long story

3166

02:09:34,330 --> 02:09:32,630

short the missing for one one thing is

3167

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:34,340

definitely addressed and it's something

3168

02:09:37,930 --> 02:09:36,320

that I think plays an integral role in a

3169

02:09:41,530 --> 02:09:37,940

lot of these phenomena I should point

3170

02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:41,540

out folks that we had David Politis on

3171

02:09:49,180 --> 02:09:44,560

the podcast way back when back in

3172

02:09:51,520 --> 02:09:49,190

December 2nd 2012 so if you're

3173

02:09:53,530 --> 02:09:51,530

interested that's part of it right there

3174

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,540

now conventionally explained

3175

02:09:57,810 --> 02:09:55,520

disappearances of children is sometimes

3176

02:10:02,080 --> 02:09:57,820

related to some kind of marital issue

3177

02:10:05,500 --> 02:10:02,090

where one parent decides that they will

3178

02:10:06,850 --> 02:10:05,510

go away with the child and disappear

3179

02:10:10,270 --> 02:10:06,860

somewhere that's one thing we'll get

3180

02:10:14,260 --> 02:10:10,280

into more of this missing kids missing

3181

02:10:16,680 --> 02:10:14,270

people and more with Joshua kuchen J

3182

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:16,690

Randall Murphy Jean Steinberg you're in

3183

02:10:38,300 --> 02:10:33,080

thank you for listening to GCN

3184

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:38,310

be sure to visit GCN live.com today hear

3185

02:10:42,290 --> 02:10:40,679

that that's the sound of a house being

3186

02:10:45,169 --> 02:10:42,300

trashed while a gang of thieves

3187

02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:45,179

ransacked the place and what they don't

3188

02:10:50,359 --> 02:10:48,119

steal will be destroyed this year

3189

02:10:53,149 --> 02:10:50,369

resolve not to be the next victim of a

3190

02:10:54,560 --> 02:10:53,159

break-in go to fake tv.com and discover

3191

02:10:57,379 --> 02:10:54,570

a device that creates the illusion

3192

02:10:59,780 --> 02:10:57,389

someone inside is watching TV even with

3193

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:59,790

your miles away security is a mindset

3194

02:11:04,580 --> 02:11:01,679

and fake TV should be part of your

3195

02:11:08,540 --> 02:11:04,590

security solution be vigilant but not

3196

02:11:10,970 --> 02:11:08,550

fearful fake TV calm water is the single

3197

02:11:12,800 --> 02:11:10,980

most important thing your body needs so

3198

02:11:16,100 --> 02:11:12,810

you want to be sure it's the best for

3199

02:11:18,109 --> 02:11:16,110

you and your family since 2005 thousands

3200

02:11:20,270 --> 02:11:18,119

have depended on Berkey purified water

3201

02:11:22,640 --> 02:11:20,280

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

3202

02:11:25,339 --> 02:11:22,650

priced filtration systems and every size

3203

02:11:28,879 --> 02:11:25,349

for incredibly delicious water now and

3204

02:11:31,729 --> 02:11:28,889

in an emergency get to go Bertie calm or

3205

02:11:33,979 --> 02:11:31,739

call 877 eight eight six three six five

3206

02:11:38,260 --> 02:11:33,989

three eight seven seven eight eight six

3207

02:11:40,850 --> 02:11:38,270

three six five three go Bertie calm

3208

02:11:42,740 --> 02:11:40,860

here's a special message for those of

3209

02:11:45,410 --> 02:11:42,750

you who owe the IRS at least ten

3210

02:11:47,330 --> 02:11:45,420

thousand or more in back taxes the IRS

3211

02:11:49,520 --> 02:11:47,340

has special programs in place that could

3212

02:11:51,800 --> 02:11:49,530

eliminate or reduce your tax debt by

3213

02:11:53,240 --> 02:11:51,810

thousands of dollars call the federal

3214

02:11:57,680 --> 02:11:53,250

tax management help line that has been

3215

02:11:59,720 --> 02:11:57,690

set up for you 800 503 86 25 stop the

3216

02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:59,730

wage garnishments levies and tax liens

3217

02:12:03,950 --> 02:12:01,860

now once you've qualified and enrolled

3218

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:03,960

the IRS will stop all the collection

3219

02:12:07,459 --> 02:12:05,760

activities against you these unique

3220

02:12:09,530 --> 02:12:07,469

programs have been allocated to help the

3221

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:09,540

economy and significantly reduce or

3222

02:12:14,330 --> 02:12:12,239

eliminate your tax burden the IRS is

3223

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:14,340

currently accepting reduced settlements

3224

02:12:19,399 --> 02:12:16,560

and other favorable programs you may

3225

02:12:21,290 --> 02:12:19,409

qualify for substantial savings so get

3226

02:12:23,720 --> 02:12:21,300

the help you need if you owe more than

3227

02:12:25,370 --> 02:12:23,730

ten thousand in taxes call for free

3228

02:12:28,160 --> 02:12:25,380

information and to see if you qualify

3229

02:12:32,270 --> 02:12:28,170

take down the number now for the federal

3230

02:12:38,689 --> 02:12:32,280

tax management hotline 800 503 8625

3231

02:12:40,609 --> 02:12:38,699

that's 800 503 8625 800 503 86 25 have

3232

02:12:42,620 --> 02:12:40,619

you checked your Google search results

3233

02:12:44,450 --> 02:12:42,630

lately search results are usually the

3234

02:12:46,189 --> 02:12:44,460

first impression that people form of you

3235

02:12:46,640 --> 02:12:46,199

or your business so make sure that they

3236

02:12:48,709 --> 02:12:46,650

create

3237

02:12:50,720 --> 02:12:48,719

positive impression with reputation

3238

02:12:52,610 --> 02:12:50,730

defender calm what the internet says

3239

02:12:53,930 --> 02:12:52,620

about you can have a big impact on your

3240

02:12:55,970 --> 02:12:53,940

life and your livelihood

3241

02:12:58,160 --> 02:12:55,980

even if it's not true fortunately you

3242

02:13:00,260 --> 02:12:58,170

can now control how you look online and

3243

02:13:03,649 --> 02:13:00,270

in online search results with reputation

3244

02:13:05,479 --> 02:13:03,659

defender comm call 881 zero seven

3245

02:13:07,340 --> 02:13:05,489

seventy one now that's eight hundred

3246

02:13:09,860 --> 02:13:07,350

eight three one zero seven seventy one

3247

02:13:11,330 --> 02:13:09,870

for your free reputation analysis if you

3248

02:13:13,310 --> 02:13:11,340

have negative material from an

3249

02:13:15,380 --> 02:13:13,320

ex-employee upset patient or former

3250

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,390

client newspaper article legal issues

3251

02:13:19,010 --> 02:13:17,280

social media or other source showing up

3252

02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:19,020

in your search results you can combine

3253

02:13:24,020 --> 02:13:21,780

it with reputation defender dot-com our

3254

02:13:25,790 --> 02:13:24,030

dedicated experts in patented technology

3255

02:13:27,800 --> 02:13:25,800

can help make your online search results

3256

02:13:29,689 --> 02:13:27,810

look their best called 800 a three one

3257

02:13:31,520 --> 02:13:29,699

zero seven seventy one to learn more

3258

02:13:34,250 --> 02:13:31,530

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

3259

02:13:37,070 --> 02:13:34,260

seventy one that's 883 one zero seven

3260

02:13:39,649 --> 02:13:37,080

seventy one or visit reputation defender

3261

02:13:41,540 --> 02:13:39,659

comm you have an experienced yogurt

3262

02:13:43,850 --> 02:13:41,550

until you've tried a mossy embodying

3263

02:13:46,160 --> 02:13:43,860

health and flavor in a true whole milk

3264

02:13:48,140 --> 02:13:46,170

green fed dairy beverage every sip pays

3265

02:13:49,580 --> 02:13:48,150

homage to our old-world cows and the

3266

02:13:51,020 --> 02:13:49,590

ancient culturing methods their milk

3267

02:13:53,090 --> 02:13:51,030

benefits from with over thirty

3268

02:13:55,490 --> 02:13:53,100

probiotics on ma C's undeniably

3269

02:13:57,320 --> 02:13:55,500

nutritious refined cultured sensation

3270

02:13:59,930 --> 02:13:57,330

bolsters your health and awakens your

3271

02:14:00,830 --> 02:13:59,940

passion for dairy oh ma c so good and

3272

02:14:02,810 --> 02:14:00,840

you need to try it

3273

02:14:04,459 --> 02:14:02,820

contact your youngevity distributor or

3274

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:04,469

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

3275

02:14:09,740 --> 02:14:08,159

forty 203 or go to GCN team.com are you

3276

02:14:10,640 --> 02:14:09,750

one of the seventy percent of americans

3277

02:14:12,800 --> 02:14:10,650

that want to own your own business

3278

02:14:14,660 --> 02:14:12,810

afraid to leave the security of your

3279

02:14:16,610 --> 02:14:14,670

current job to pursue your dreams i'm

3280

02:14:18,830 --> 02:14:16,620

pharmacist keith dr. Wallach the dead

3281

02:14:20,630 --> 02:14:18,840

doctors don't lag i and myself want to

3282

02:14:22,459 --> 02:14:20,640

show you a low-cost way to create your

3283

02:14:24,560 --> 02:14:22,469

own business working around your current

3284

02:14:26,600 --> 02:14:24,570

job schedule creating extra income for

3285

02:14:28,520 --> 02:14:26,610

you and your family by joining his

3286

02:14:30,620 --> 02:14:28,530

crusade spreading his message of better

3287

02:14:33,890 --> 02:14:30,630

health to learn more visit radio not

3288

02:14:44,450 --> 02:14:33,900

recorded video comm radio recorded video

3289

02:14:50,100 --> 02:14:47,220

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

3290

02:14:52,980 --> 02:14:50,110

UFO calm you're listening to the para

3291

02:15:01,800 --> 02:14:52,990

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3292

02:15:03,870 --> 02:15:01,810

radio you see we have always made the

3293

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:03,880

stinger the power Casa show piece of

3294

02:15:10,740 --> 02:15:06,400

this program sometimes better sometimes

3295

02:15:12,420 --> 02:15:10,750

worse sometimes so far off the rails we

3296

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,430

have a second radio show after the para

3297

02:15:16,800 --> 02:15:15,280

cast and we're gonna be continuing this

3298

02:15:18,720 --> 02:15:16,810

discussion because you see it can go

3299

02:15:21,630 --> 02:15:18,730

pretty far and we only have like a

3300

02:15:24,180 --> 02:15:21,640

segment or two left so we want to have

3301

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:24,190

more from Joshua kuchen and Jay Randall

3302

02:15:28,800 --> 02:15:27,040

Murphy so they will both be on after the

3303

02:15:30,720 --> 02:15:28,810

para cast the only way you can get that

3304

02:15:33,900 --> 02:15:30,730

show is to subscribe to the power cast

3305

02:15:37,440 --> 02:15:33,910

plus go to plus dr. Peric ascom that's

3306

02:15:38,580 --> 02:15:37,450

plus not the para cast com we also give

3307

02:15:40,620 --> 02:15:38,590

you a version of this show with better

3308

02:15:43,800 --> 02:15:40,630

quality audio I don't change but

3309

02:15:45,390 --> 02:15:43,810

everybody else sounds better for as

3310

02:15:47,220 --> 02:15:45,400

little as a dollar 49 a week that's

3311

02:15:49,020 --> 02:15:47,230

because of the guy on YouTube who said

3312

02:15:50,880 --> 02:15:49,030

he didn't have any money so I figured

3313

02:15:52,500 --> 02:15:50,890

look if you can buy a cup of coffee at

3314

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:52,510

one of the convenience stores like a

3315

02:15:56,670 --> 02:15:54,880

7-eleven or a circle-k you could

3316

02:15:58,620 --> 02:15:56,680

certainly give that up and get

3317

02:16:01,800 --> 02:15:58,630

subscriptions to the power cast plus if

3318

02:16:04,200 --> 02:16:01,810

you smoke even one pack of cigarettes a

3319

02:16:05,520 --> 02:16:04,210

week we give you such a better deal and

3320

02:16:08,670 --> 02:16:05,530

you'll live a lot longer

3321

02:16:11,880 --> 02:16:08,680

okay think about it that way oh just one

3322

02:16:15,690 --> 02:16:11,890

more thing somebody put a note on this

3323

02:16:18,450 --> 02:16:15,700

is YouTube suggesting that they feel

3324

02:16:21,150 --> 02:16:18,460

that we need more diversity in the

3325

02:16:23,300 --> 02:16:21,160

commercials we run and that it's just

3326

02:16:25,500 --> 02:16:23,310

male voices well here's what happens

3327

02:16:27,600 --> 02:16:25,510

except for commercials where you hear me

3328

02:16:30,120 --> 02:16:27,610

for better or worse those commercials

3329

02:16:33,000 --> 02:16:30,130

are provided by the network if you think

3330

02:16:33,919 --> 02:16:33,010

they should get female announcers I have

3331

02:16:37,230 --> 02:16:33,929

no problem with that

3332

02:16:40,200 --> 02:16:37,240

right to GCN I have no control over it

3333

02:16:42,060 --> 02:16:40,210

how's that go Joshua what do you think I

3334

02:16:44,970 --> 02:16:42,070

think you know making your voice heard

3335

02:16:48,030 --> 02:16:44,980

is always the right thing to do I mean I

3336

02:16:49,140 --> 02:16:48,040

don't go up to Minnesota and demonstrate

3337

02:16:51,690 --> 02:16:49,150

before them because they're nice people

3338

02:16:51,980 --> 02:16:51,700

over there maybe maybe you have to tell

3339

02:16:53,690 --> 02:16:51,990

their

3340

02:16:55,930 --> 02:16:53,700

Verte Isis you know because they'll take

3341

02:16:59,150 --> 02:16:55,940

the advertiser dollar where it comes

3342

02:17:02,390 --> 02:16:59,160

they're in business so we should tell

3343

02:17:05,660 --> 02:17:02,400

our advertisers we want more variations

3344

02:17:07,340 --> 02:17:05,670

in those voices thieves in the night we

3345

02:17:09,140 --> 02:17:07,350

were talking about the implications of

3346

02:17:11,480 --> 02:17:09,150

that so I think I mentioned briefly the

3347

02:17:13,430 --> 02:17:11,490

fact that that might have perfectly

3348

02:17:16,250 --> 02:17:13,440

conventional explanations such as a

3349

02:17:19,040 --> 02:17:16,260

marital conflict of some kind some are

3350

02:17:22,640 --> 02:17:19,050

into evil purposes

3351

02:17:25,100 --> 02:17:22,650

to kidnap people for purposes that are

3352

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:25,110

only discussed on such TV shows as Law &

3353

02:17:30,550 --> 02:17:26,880

Order Special Victims Unit

3354

02:17:32,750 --> 02:17:30,560

what's your feeling it well you know in

3355

02:17:34,220 --> 02:17:32,760

most of today's stats say that eighty

3356

02:17:36,800 --> 02:17:34,230

eight hundred thousand children go

3357

02:17:40,400 --> 02:17:36,810

missing annually in the US alone which

3358

02:17:42,080 --> 02:17:40,410

is a startlingly huge number but I mean

3359

02:17:43,160 --> 02:17:42,090

obviously you know a lot of these things

3360

02:17:44,990 --> 02:17:43,170

we're talking about how you know

3361

02:17:47,870 --> 02:17:45,000

changelings were a way of blaming you

3362

02:17:49,880 --> 02:17:47,880

know developmental disorders similarly

3363

02:17:51,320 --> 02:17:49,890

you know the fairies were blamed for a

3364

02:17:53,600 --> 02:17:51,330

lot of things I have examples of

3365

02:17:55,430 --> 02:17:53,610

children girls who went off to become

3366

02:17:56,660 --> 02:17:55,440

prostitutes and their family instead of

3367

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:56,670

saying what really happened said they

3368

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,040

went off to be with the fairies a lot of

3369

02:18:04,370 --> 02:18:01,920

times tragically especially in 19th

3370

02:18:06,230 --> 02:18:04,380

century Ireland infanticide was a huge

3371

02:18:08,720 --> 02:18:06,240

deal pair families couldn't deal with

3372

02:18:10,310 --> 02:18:08,730

their with the extra economic

3373

02:18:11,840 --> 02:18:10,320

constraints of having a child to give

3374

02:18:14,300 --> 02:18:11,850

you some sense of how incredible this

3375

02:18:16,430 --> 02:18:14,310

was there's a lady who wrote a book

3376

02:18:18,890 --> 02:18:16,440

called a most diabolical deed about

3377

02:18:22,970 --> 02:18:18,900

infanticide in Irish society just

3378

02:18:25,490 --> 02:18:22,980

between 1850 and 1900 she looked at just

3379

02:18:27,920 --> 02:18:25,500

cases of infanticide of children less

3380

02:18:29,510 --> 02:18:27,930

than three years old four thousand six

3381

02:18:32,360 --> 02:18:29,520

hundred forty five cases in a 50 year

3382

02:18:34,160 --> 02:18:32,370

period so obviously it was a lot easier

3383

02:18:36,080 --> 02:18:34,170

to say well my child was a changeling so

3384

02:18:37,880 --> 02:18:36,090

that's why I threw it in the fire or

3385

02:18:39,140 --> 02:18:37,890

that's why I left it abandoned you know

3386

02:18:40,730 --> 02:18:39,150

by this rock is because it was a

3387

02:18:43,460 --> 02:18:40,740

changeling oh the fairies didn't bring

3388

02:18:44,360 --> 02:18:43,470

my child back how tragic um so you know

3389

02:18:46,970 --> 02:18:44,370

when you're talking about the sort of

3390

02:18:48,920 --> 02:18:46,980

thing you have to to acknowledge the

3391

02:18:50,780 --> 02:18:48,930

fact that it's I mean a lot of that a

3392

02:18:53,150 --> 02:18:50,790

lot of this book is a lot of thieves in

3393

02:18:54,470 --> 02:18:53,160

the night is it's pretty dark but I

3394

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,480

think you have to really you know face

3395

02:18:59,240 --> 02:18:57,120

this from a level-headed objective

3396

02:19:01,640 --> 02:18:59,250

standpoint you know in exhaust all the

3397

02:19:03,780 --> 02:19:01,650

materialist explanations or all the the

3398

02:19:07,200 --> 02:19:03,790

conventional explanations because Allah

3399

02:19:08,430 --> 02:19:07,210

them account for most of the cases but

3400

02:19:10,589 --> 02:19:08,440

at the same time you know I think that's

3401

02:19:12,270 --> 02:19:10,599

it's also something that I think should

3402

02:19:14,160 --> 02:19:12,280

be brought to people's attention that

3403

02:19:17,430 --> 02:19:14,170

this is some one of the ways that we

3404

02:19:18,990 --> 02:19:17,440

human beings cope with tragedy and you

3405

02:19:21,870 --> 02:19:19,000

know so we can sort of safeguard against

3406

02:19:24,209 --> 02:19:21,880

using poor ideas to cope with tragedy in

3407

02:19:27,870 --> 02:19:24,219

the future has there ever been a case

3408

02:19:32,970 --> 02:19:27,880

where a child has been taken and then

3409

02:19:34,919 --> 02:19:32,980

come back again in the fairy lore even

3410

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:34,929

not just in the lore but say maybe in

3411

02:19:38,990 --> 02:19:36,639

more modern times where somebody you

3412

02:19:41,490 --> 02:19:39,000

know something that might actually be

3413

02:19:44,700 --> 02:19:41,500

traceable to an actual story as opposed

3414

02:19:47,780 --> 02:19:44,710

to a fable yeah I mean there is a really

3415

02:19:51,660 --> 02:19:47,790

interesting case that I found from

3416

02:19:53,580 --> 02:19:51,670

Alaska where there was a child in 2008

3417

02:19:55,320 --> 02:19:53,590

this is true newspaper so I have to

3418

02:19:56,610 --> 02:19:55,330

assume that there's you know it's true

3419

02:19:59,280 --> 02:19:56,620

it wasn't published on April Fool's or

3420

02:20:02,430 --> 02:19:59,290

anything in May 7 of 2008 there was a

3421

02:20:05,550 --> 02:20:02,440

child who was found by a gentleman and

3422

02:20:07,770 --> 02:20:05,560

marshal Alaska who had been who had had

3423

02:20:10,110 --> 02:20:07,780

disappeared for a while he was found he

3424

02:20:12,090 --> 02:20:10,120

was disoriented dazed confused had no

3425

02:20:15,060 --> 02:20:12,100

concept of time but wasn't didn't suffer

3426

02:20:17,400 --> 02:20:15,070

any any of the symptoms of exposure and

3427

02:20:19,380 --> 02:20:17,410

when he finally regained his memory he

3428

02:20:20,610 --> 02:20:19,390

said that he was taken into a nearby

3429

02:20:21,870 --> 02:20:20,620

mountain and there are these little

3430

02:20:26,820 --> 02:20:21,880

beings who talked to him

3431

02:20:28,860 --> 02:20:26,830

and local Inuit fairy lore or the you

3432

02:20:31,261 --> 02:20:28,870

pick I think is the eggs actual name of

3433

02:20:32,580 --> 02:20:31,271

the specific tribe believed in a race of

3434

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,590

subterranean fairies who loved to

3435

02:20:36,300 --> 02:20:34,960

disorient entrapped travelers this has a

3436

02:20:38,040 --> 02:20:36,310

lot of the data points of that missing

3437

02:20:42,630 --> 02:20:38,050

for one one stuff as well you know the

3438

02:20:44,370 --> 02:20:42,640

days the lack of exposure you know that

3439

02:20:49,170 --> 02:20:44,380

the sort of missing time the child has

3440

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:49,180

so yeah I mean I mean in a lot of cases

3441

02:20:52,560 --> 02:20:51,280

we wouldn't have these we wouldn't have

3442

02:20:55,320 --> 02:20:52,570

these stories unless the child had

3443

02:20:56,730 --> 02:20:55,330

returned so yeah you'll find that in a

3444

02:20:58,050 --> 02:20:56,740

lot of effort places in fact I'd say

3445

02:21:00,540 --> 02:20:58,060

more than all more often than not you'll

3446

02:21:03,000 --> 02:21:00,550

find cases where children return return

3447

02:21:04,261 --> 02:21:03,010

nowadays than in you know ages past

3448

02:21:07,350 --> 02:21:04,271

which again might point to that

3449

02:21:08,940 --> 02:21:07,360

infanticide data point so if you've got

3450

02:21:11,520 --> 02:21:08,950

people disappearing and coming back

3451
02:21:13,440 --> 02:21:11,530
again you probably run into instances of

3452
02:21:15,480 --> 02:21:13,450
the whole missing time phenomena then

3453
02:21:16,590 --> 02:21:15,490
too as well oh yeah I mean missing time

3454
02:21:18,359 --> 02:21:16,600
is a hallmark

3455
02:21:20,370 --> 02:21:18,369
and you know obviously in UFO beware as

3456
02:21:21,840 --> 02:21:20,380
well well well aware but also in very

3457
02:21:23,399 --> 02:21:21,850
Laura mean you'd go to fairyland and

3458
02:21:25,500 --> 02:21:23,409
you'd think that you spent five minutes

3459
02:21:26,969 --> 02:21:25,510
and you'd spent five years a lot of

3460
02:21:28,920 --> 02:21:26,979
people who returned from fairyland would

3461
02:21:30,780 --> 02:21:28,930
crumble into dust at the first bite of

3462
02:21:31,979 --> 02:21:30,790
mortal food because they had actually

3463
02:21:34,290 --> 02:21:31,989

been away for so long

3464

02:21:35,399 --> 02:21:34,300

similarly you might be in fairyland for

3465

02:21:36,450 --> 02:21:35,409

what seems like a year and have been

3466

02:21:37,769 --> 02:21:36,460

there for five minutes

3467

02:21:39,599 --> 02:21:37,779

well there are plenty of stories of

3468

02:21:41,370 --> 02:21:39,609

children who are drawn into fairy

3469

02:21:43,859 --> 02:21:41,380

circles where the fairies are dancing in

3470

02:21:45,420 --> 02:21:43,869

a circle and they you know lose all

3471

02:21:46,889 --> 02:21:45,430

sense of time and they're pulled out by

3472

02:21:48,990 --> 02:21:46,899

someone who says that they've you know

3473

02:21:51,240 --> 02:21:49,000

been missing for hours so that missing

3474

02:21:52,859 --> 02:21:51,250

time component is a very common in both

3475

02:21:54,479 --> 02:21:52,869

UFO lore which I'm not going to go into

3476

02:21:56,250 --> 02:21:54,489

because I assume a fluency with the

3477

02:21:59,490 --> 02:21:56,260

audience with that and furthermore as

3478

02:22:01,769 --> 02:21:59,500

well now I've been asking everybody

3479

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:01,779

about this because it's something that I

3480

02:22:06,809 --> 02:22:04,960

ran across fairly recently myself it's

3481

02:22:09,899 --> 02:22:06,819

been out there for a while but this

3482

02:22:11,250 --> 02:22:09,909

whole Mandela effect thing is is there

3483

02:22:14,250 --> 02:22:11,260

some connection there you know what I'm

3484

02:22:15,660 --> 02:22:14,260

talking about I presume yeah I do I

3485

02:22:17,729 --> 02:22:15,670

don't know if there's a connection there

3486

02:22:19,769 --> 02:22:17,739

i I poopoo it a little bit less than

3487

02:22:22,889 --> 02:22:19,779

some people because I've had a couple of

3488

02:22:24,479 --> 02:22:22,899

things that I strongly remember and not

3489

02:22:26,820 --> 02:22:24,489

like Berenstein Berenstain but there's a

3490

02:22:28,320 --> 02:22:26,830

point and I can't remember which James

3491

02:22:32,429 --> 02:22:28,330

Bond movie it is gene probably remembers

3492

02:22:36,330 --> 02:22:32,439

where the villain jaws runs into a girl

3493

02:22:38,040 --> 02:22:36,340

and and they have they share a romantic

3494

02:22:40,260 --> 02:22:38,050

moment staring at each other and she

3495

02:22:42,929 --> 02:22:40,270

smiles and everybody that I've talked to

3496

02:22:46,859 --> 02:22:42,939

my father myself remembers her having

3497

02:22:48,450 --> 02:22:46,869

braces because they write the gag it's

3498

02:22:51,000 --> 02:22:48,460

not yeah it's not there it's not there

3499

02:22:53,099 --> 02:22:51,010

what she okay she smiles she smiles

3500

02:22:56,040 --> 02:22:53,109

there's nothing on her teeth alright so

3501

02:22:58,530 --> 02:22:56,050

now I remember the braces thing I talked

3502

02:22:59,790 --> 02:22:58,540

to a James Bond film podcaster about

3503

02:23:02,969 --> 02:22:59,800

this and he's like yeah brace isn't like

3504

02:23:03,960 --> 02:23:02,979

no look again so that's one of those

3505

02:23:05,609 --> 02:23:03,970

things that really gives me pause

3506

02:23:07,800 --> 02:23:05,619

because that's the entire point of the

3507

02:23:08,910 --> 02:23:07,810

gag otherwise she just smiles and she's

3508

02:23:10,170 --> 02:23:08,920

you know got her Regulus she's got a

3509

02:23:12,030 --> 02:23:10,180

regular face she's a pretty girl and

3510

02:23:13,559 --> 02:23:12,040

like he smiles back what where's the

3511

02:23:17,660 --> 02:23:13,569

where's the where's that wait a minute

3512

02:23:20,849 --> 02:23:17,670

okay I remember the same thing now

3513

02:23:24,179 --> 02:23:20,859

understand there are sometimes more than

3514

02:23:26,280 --> 02:23:24,189

one version of a movie for whatever

3515

02:23:29,040 --> 02:23:26,290

reason different cuts whatever choices

3516

02:23:30,480 --> 02:23:29,050

are made but when you talk about this I

3517

02:23:32,990 --> 02:23:30,490

remember the same thing because

3518

02:23:38,310 --> 02:23:33,000

that is the only reason that makes sense

3519

02:23:39,810 --> 02:23:38,320

let the Richard Kiel character jaws who

3520

02:23:41,310 --> 02:23:39,820

I understand impressed it was a really

3521

02:23:46,560 --> 02:23:41,320

really nice guy as a lot of these

3522

02:23:49,530 --> 02:23:46,570

villains are and the woman that he

3523

02:23:51,690 --> 02:23:49,540

encounters have the same problem with

3524

02:23:54,270 --> 02:23:51,700

the braces and that was the big thing

3525

02:23:57,180 --> 02:23:54,280

about it otherwise it wouldn't make

3526
02:23:58,110 --> 02:23:57,190
sense but as you say some people say it

3527
02:24:00,301 --> 02:23:58,120
didn't exist

3528
02:24:02,310 --> 02:24:00,311
we're like living in the corner of

3529
02:24:04,110 --> 02:24:02,320
another reality but we have just a few

3530
02:24:07,650 --> 02:24:04,120
seconds left before we go to our final

3531
02:24:10,591 --> 02:24:07,660
segment exploring who knows what where

3532
02:24:13,680 --> 02:24:10,601
how it tastes how it smells what we

3533
02:24:28,281 --> 02:24:13,690
remember wasn't really there Joshua

3534
02:24:28,291 --> 02:24:32,480
thank you for listening to GCN

3535
02:24:40,190 --> 02:24:37,970
visit GP and live.com today as you know

3536
02:24:42,980 --> 02:24:40,200
neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3537
02:24:46,250 --> 02:24:42,990
cheap but not all hosting is the same

3538
02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,260

dream host wins best of awards year

3539

02:24:51,801 --> 02:24:48,960

after year you get unlimited disk space

3540

02:24:53,921 --> 02:24:51,811

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3541

02:24:57,020 --> 02:24:53,931

cost plans put your sights on

3542

02:24:59,511 --> 02:24:57,030

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3543

02:25:02,810 --> 02:24:59,521

about what dream host has to offer go to

3544

02:25:07,551 --> 02:25:02,820

tech night outcome slash host once again

3545

02:25:09,290 --> 02:25:07,561

that's tech naica comm slash host first

3546

02:25:11,330 --> 02:25:09,300

game attack of the rock ODEs and it was

3547

02:25:13,280 --> 02:25:11,340

a critically acclaimed success and now

3548

02:25:15,410 --> 02:25:13,290

there is the coming of the protectors a

3549

02:25:17,720 --> 02:25:15,420

former military intelligence man is

3550

02:25:19,520 --> 02:25:17,730

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3551

02:25:21,921 --> 02:25:19,530

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3552

02:25:23,961 --> 02:25:21,931

because evil forces on our distant

3553

02:25:26,330 --> 02:25:23,971

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3554

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:26,340

this is gripping science fiction of the

3555

02:25:30,860 --> 02:25:28,800

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3556

02:25:33,770 --> 02:25:30,870

and the coming of the protectors find

3557

02:25:38,360 --> 02:25:33,780

out more at Rocco's calm that's rockets

3558

02:25:39,770 --> 02:25:38,370

our Ock oids calm this is Dan pillar

3559

02:25:41,810 --> 02:25:39,780

do you have the IRS money you can't pay

3560

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:41,820

our tax debts crippling you I've

3561

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,800

defended people from the IRS for over 30

3562

02:25:47,900 --> 02:25:45,840

years I've helped thousands and I can

3563

02:25:49,370 --> 02:25:47,910

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

3564

02:25:51,610 --> 02:25:49,380

settlement and I'm telling you there's

3565

02:25:54,801 --> 02:25:51,620

no such thing as a hopeless case call

3566

02:25:56,540 --> 02:25:54,811

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

3567

02:25:57,890 --> 02:25:56,550

debt with the IRS as new programs

3568

02:25:58,940 --> 02:25:57,900

there's never been a better time to

3569

02:26:03,350 --> 02:25:58,950

solve your problem

3570

02:26:06,980 --> 02:26:03,360

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

3571

02:26:09,381 --> 02:26:06,990

my website Dan pillow comm hunters

3572

02:26:11,690 --> 02:26:09,391

anglers campers and survivalists get

3573

02:26:13,400 --> 02:26:11,700

back to nature expand your horizons with

3574

02:26:15,500 --> 02:26:13,410

the highest quality most versatile

3575

02:26:18,290 --> 02:26:15,510

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

3576

02:26:20,000 --> 02:26:18,300

market at slingbow comms levo products

3577

02:26:22,610 --> 02:26:20,010

are compact and models start from just

3578

02:26:24,470 --> 02:26:22,620

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3579

02:26:26,091 --> 02:26:24,480

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3580

02:26:28,310 --> 02:26:26,101

yourself and your loved ones the

3581

02:26:30,440 --> 02:26:28,320

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3582

02:26:32,480 --> 02:26:30,450

new frontier and archery and truly

3583

02:26:34,881 --> 02:26:32,490

modern twist on this primitive survival

3584

02:26:41,091 --> 02:26:34,891

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3585

02:26:42,770 --> 02:26:41,101

calm fully cooked ready-to-eat bacon I'm

3586

02:26:44,990 --> 02:26:42,780

talking thick meaty center-cut

3587

02:26:46,130 --> 02:26:45,000

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3588

02:26:49,070 --> 02:26:46,140

I've

3589

02:26:51,260 --> 02:26:49,080

I some I use some I store some awesome

3590

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:51,270

no refrigeration needed with a 10 year

3591

02:26:55,219 --> 02:26:52,319

shelf-life

3592

02:26:57,620 --> 02:26:55,229

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

3593

02:26:59,920 --> 02:26:57,630

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

3594

02:27:02,780 --> 02:26:59,930

the pack bacon or warm and served

3595

02:27:05,450 --> 02:27:02,790

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10-year

3596

02:27:07,700 --> 02:27:05,460

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3597

02:27:10,090 --> 02:27:07,710

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

3598

02:27:12,080 --> 02:27:10,100

calm we all know that berkey water

3599

02:27:14,330 --> 02:27:12,090

purification systems are the most

3600

02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:14,340

trusted name in water filtration as an

3601
02:27:18,080 --> 02:27:16,380
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3602
02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:18,090
years in serving thousands of satisfied

3603
02:27:22,580 --> 02:27:20,640
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3604
02:27:24,830 --> 02:27:22,590
specials for berkey water filtration

3605
02:27:26,510 --> 02:27:24,840
systems the murky light systems include

3606
02:27:28,340 --> 02:27:26,520
a set of self-sterilizing and re

3607
02:27:30,229 --> 02:27:28,350
cleanable black purification elements

3608
02:27:32,780 --> 02:27:30,239
that purify water by removing chlorine

3609
02:27:34,760 --> 02:27:32,790
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3610
02:27:36,830 --> 02:27:34,770
to non detectable levels and remove

3611
02:27:38,990 --> 02:27:36,840
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3612
02:27:40,849 --> 02:27:39,000
pesticides order the Berkey light system

3613
02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:40,859

today complete with two black per key

3614

02:27:44,420 --> 02:27:42,479

elements for only two hundred and thirty

3615

02:27:46,189 --> 02:27:44,430

one dollars and the burka guy will ship

3616

02:27:47,899 --> 02:27:46,199

your order free of charge with the

3617

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:47,909

purchase of a per key light the burka

3618

02:27:52,099 --> 02:27:49,920

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

3619

02:27:54,439 --> 02:27:52,109

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

3620

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:54,449

that's over 30 percent off the retail

3621

02:27:57,050 --> 02:27:54,960

price

3622

02:27:59,479 --> 02:27:57,060

call the burka guy at one eight seven

3623

02:28:01,580 --> 02:27:59,489

seven eight eight six three six five

3624

02:28:04,370 --> 02:28:01,590

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3625

02:28:06,229 --> 02:28:04,380

eight six three six five three or order

3626

02:28:09,290 --> 02:28:06,239

online at Gober Keep Calm

3627

02:28:11,330 --> 02:28:09,300

let's go Berkey dot-com today frustrated

3628

02:28:13,309 --> 02:28:11,340

trying to get business capital want to

3629

02:28:16,580 --> 02:28:13,319

take the slow process and rejection out

3630

02:28:18,979 --> 02:28:16,590

of the equation GCN loans calm removes

3631

02:28:22,280 --> 02:28:18,989

the slow irritating approval process

3632

02:28:24,860 --> 02:28:22,290

instead get quick simple funding powered

3633

02:28:26,990 --> 02:28:24,870

by david allen capital 80% of our

3634

02:28:30,649 --> 02:28:27,000

pre-qualified clients are approved in

3635

02:28:33,229 --> 02:28:30,659

days prequalify @gc and loans calm and

3636

02:28:43,551 --> 02:28:33,239

get your money this week it's that easy

3637

02:28:50,041 --> 02:28:46,680

hey this is Marie D Jones the author of

3638

02:28:52,621 --> 02:28:50,051

this book is from the future and you are

3639

02:29:03,871 --> 02:28:52,631

listening to the podcast the gold

3640

02:29:06,541 --> 02:29:03,881

standard of paranormal radio my final

3641

02:29:10,741 --> 02:29:06,551

segment on the para cast Chris O'Brien

3642

02:29:12,091 --> 02:29:10,751

is lost in cellphone purgatory we don't

3643

02:29:15,331 --> 02:29:12,101

want to use the other word because this

3644

02:29:18,541 --> 02:29:15,341

is a nice show on a nice Network that's

3645

02:29:20,161 --> 02:29:18,551

not going to be demonstrated because we

3646

02:29:21,781 --> 02:29:20,171

may not have enough commercials from

3647

02:29:23,491 --> 02:29:21,791

women we'll get there you know I think

3648

02:29:25,591 --> 02:29:23,501

I'll call Erica Luke's and have her read

3649

02:29:28,411 --> 02:29:25,601

some she has a really good voice we'll

3650

02:29:32,821 --> 02:29:28,421

do that drop her a note now solve the

3651
02:29:36,571 --> 02:29:32,831
problem Joshua kuchen is author of some

3652
02:29:39,661 --> 02:29:36,581
fascinating books the brimstone deceit

3653
02:29:43,350 --> 02:29:39,671
is one of course the other one is called

3654
02:29:45,291 --> 02:29:43,360
a Trojan feast a Trojan feast there it

3655
02:29:47,911 --> 02:29:45,301
is I have it in front of my eyes and

3656
02:29:49,951 --> 02:29:47,921
coming up with a brand new book which

3657
02:29:51,511 --> 02:29:49,961
may get a title change we'll have to

3658
02:29:54,211 --> 02:29:51,521
talk to Patrick and see what he wants to

3659
02:29:55,621 --> 02:29:54,221
do I've discussed it with him and say

3660
02:29:58,951 --> 02:29:55,631
don't worry we'll think of a title

3661
02:30:00,180 --> 02:29:58,961
that's the new title of his book that's

3662
02:30:02,011 --> 02:30:00,190
right because they stole the title

3663
02:30:04,411 --> 02:30:02,021

thieves in the night the title has been

3664

02:30:07,321 --> 02:30:04,421

stolen and why do we see a picture of

3665

02:30:09,211 --> 02:30:07,331

Charles fort in the little illustration

3666

02:30:11,011 --> 02:30:09,221

I'm not familiar with what you're

3667

02:30:14,941 --> 02:30:11,021

talking about is this on the anomalous

3668

02:30:18,390 --> 02:30:14,951

website yes oh I believe if I understand

3669

02:30:20,731 --> 02:30:18,400

that is Patrick's placeholder but if he

3670

02:30:21,871 --> 02:30:20,741

has that up on the website I think it's

3671

02:30:23,251 --> 02:30:21,881

probably a pretty safe bet that it's

3672

02:30:25,321 --> 02:30:23,261

gonna be called thieves in the night so

3673

02:30:27,541 --> 02:30:25,331

that's that's exciting yeah when you

3674

02:30:28,651 --> 02:30:27,551

click on the picture though there's

3675

02:30:30,751 --> 02:30:28,661

nothing there it doesn't tell you

3676

02:30:32,401 --> 02:30:30,761

anything in the words of a great

3677

02:30:34,560 --> 02:30:32,411

sportsman it's not over until it's over

3678

02:30:37,171 --> 02:30:34,570

so until it's in my hands I'm not going

3679

02:30:38,611 --> 02:30:37,181

to say exactly what's in there or what

3680

02:30:40,531 --> 02:30:38,621

the title is or even if it'll actually

3681

02:30:42,930 --> 02:30:40,541

get printed I you know I don't want to

3682

02:30:44,551 --> 02:30:42,940

count my chickens before they hatch back

3683

02:30:47,310 --> 02:30:44,561

at the beginning of the show you kind of

3684

02:30:48,961 --> 02:30:47,320

alluded that your life had taken a bit

3685

02:30:52,010 --> 02:30:48,971

of a questionable turn after you started

3686

02:30:53,660 --> 02:30:52,020

publishing these sort of books here so

3687

02:30:55,639 --> 02:30:53,670

what did you mean by that oh you know

3688

02:30:58,370 --> 02:30:55,649

it's just it's the sort of thing where I

3689

02:31:00,080 --> 02:30:58,380

sort of signed up to be looked at oddly

3690

02:31:01,760 --> 02:31:00,090

at parties and such I mean it's not

3691

02:31:02,929 --> 02:31:01,770

really that big of a deal I was employed

3692

02:31:04,939 --> 02:31:02,939

at the University of Georgia School of

3693

02:31:06,380 --> 02:31:04,949

Music before I'd made the decision to

3694

02:31:08,240 --> 02:31:06,390

take this career path which is been the

3695

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:08,250

best decision that I've done I was

3696

02:31:13,939 --> 02:31:11,520

applying for several other jobs and I am

3697

02:31:17,540 --> 02:31:13,949

pretty sure that at least a couple of

3698

02:31:19,490 --> 02:31:17,550

them I did not get because they were

3699

02:31:21,439 --> 02:31:19,500

able to discern my interests and they'll

3700

02:31:22,880 --> 02:31:21,449

go he's pretty you know I was a finalist

3701
02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,890
for a couple of them and they just sort

3702
02:31:26,120 --> 02:31:24,479
of dropped off after they asked me like

3703
02:31:27,740 --> 02:31:26,130
after it came out that this is what I

3704
02:31:29,210 --> 02:31:27,750
did you know even even couching it in

3705
02:31:31,399 --> 02:31:29,220
terms of all it's about folklore it's

3706
02:31:32,510 --> 02:31:31,409
about speculative nonfiction I know they

3707
02:31:34,219 --> 02:31:32,520
went home and they googled it and they

3708
02:31:36,620 --> 02:31:34,229
found out you know that I was writing a

3709
02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:36,630
book about aliens so but you know on the

3710
02:31:40,849 --> 02:31:38,640
flip side among all my musician friends

3711
02:31:42,349 --> 02:31:40,859
they all go what's this UFO thing about

3712
02:31:44,179 --> 02:31:42,359
what's this fairy thing about what the

3713
02:31:45,529 --> 02:31:44,189

heck is wrong with you and amongst a lot

3714

02:31:50,750 --> 02:31:45,539

of my 40 and friends are like what's

3715

02:31:52,880 --> 02:31:50,760

this tuba thing about what sort of an

3716

02:31:54,260 --> 02:31:52,890

outcast everywhere I go that's sort of

3717

02:31:57,139 --> 02:31:54,270

what I was alluding to nothing - nothing

3718

02:31:58,099 --> 02:31:57,149

too dark it's just again the climate is

3719

02:32:00,460 --> 02:31:58,109

changing people are getting a lot more

3720

02:32:03,889 --> 02:32:00,470

open to discussing these things but I

3721

02:32:06,080 --> 02:32:03,899

think that you have to be prepared for

3722

02:32:07,729 --> 02:32:06,090

people to give you the side-eye whenever

3723

02:32:10,099 --> 02:32:07,739

you actually put your name on something

3724

02:32:12,380 --> 02:32:10,109

like this a project like this well I was

3725

02:32:14,689 --> 02:32:12,390

at the one of the places I hang out and

3726

02:32:16,460 --> 02:32:14,699

just I take my laptop to the local

3727

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:16,470

indigo which is our bookstore up here

3728

02:32:21,050 --> 02:32:18,960

and they've got Wi-Fi and a Starbucks

3729

02:32:23,319 --> 02:32:21,060

right in the store and so I hang out

3730

02:32:26,840 --> 02:32:23,329

there in the afternoons and I had it the

3731

02:32:29,719 --> 02:32:26,850

UFO website that I I take care of and my

3732

02:32:31,279 --> 02:32:29,729

other books I'm working on and you'll

3733

02:32:32,960 --> 02:32:31,289

just overhear people talking about

3734

02:32:35,719 --> 02:32:32,970

something and I couldn't help it over

3735

02:32:38,660 --> 02:32:35,729

here a couple next to me talking about

3736

02:32:40,609 --> 02:32:38,670

one of these strange disappearances were

3737

02:32:42,859 --> 02:32:40,619

some there was a fellow who had gone

3738

02:32:44,719 --> 02:32:42,869

missing off a scale and showed up you

3739

02:32:47,269 --> 02:32:44,729

know week later several thousand miles

3740

02:32:49,639 --> 02:32:47,279

away and so I just interjected and and I

3741

02:32:51,620 --> 02:32:49,649

had looked into that case and it wasn't

3742

02:32:54,290 --> 02:32:51,630

quite so mysterious but we got talking

3743

02:32:56,540 --> 02:32:54,300

and it's really amazing actually how

3744

02:32:58,910 --> 02:32:56,550

many people are willing to open up once

3745

02:33:01,340 --> 02:32:58,920

you indicate to them that you have an

3746

02:33:02,990 --> 02:33:01,350

interest in it as well it turned out -

3747

02:33:05,300 --> 02:33:03,000

one of them actually back to this

3748

02:33:05,690 --> 02:33:05,310

Mandela affecting because they had never

3749

02:33:07,570 --> 02:33:05,700

heard

3750

02:33:11,660 --> 02:33:07,580

but I asked him you know do you recall

3751
02:33:13,341 --> 02:33:11,670
Mandela dying in jail or being released

3752
02:33:16,280 --> 02:33:13,351
from prison and going on to become a

3753
02:33:18,320 --> 02:33:16,290
leader in South Africa and one of them

3754
02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,330
said don't just say she only remembered

3755
02:33:24,051 --> 02:33:20,960
him being released but the older lady

3756
02:33:24,860 --> 02:33:24,061
remembered them both like ah ha ha

3757
02:33:26,690 --> 02:33:24,870
interesting

3758
02:33:28,700 --> 02:33:26,700
yes there is some of us that remember

3759
02:33:31,700 --> 02:33:28,710
actually both and she said she was just

3760
02:33:33,230 --> 02:33:31,710
as sort of mystified kind of like I was

3761
02:33:35,660 --> 02:33:33,240
because I was thinking well what is this

3762
02:33:37,640 --> 02:33:35,670
is this is this guy an impostor or are

3763
02:33:41,240 --> 02:33:37,650

they you know pulling some kind of

3764

02:33:43,160 --> 02:33:41,250

political maneuver here for optics or

3765

02:33:45,850 --> 02:33:43,170

just what's going on exactly

3766

02:33:49,780 --> 02:33:45,860

hey I just saw this online folks

3767

02:33:53,720 --> 02:33:49,790

abnormal truth Moonraker Mandela effect

3768

02:33:56,921 --> 02:33:53,730

Dali had braces there we go now where

3769

02:33:59,330 --> 02:33:56,931

what universe did we just come back to

3770

02:34:01,520 --> 02:33:59,340

look it's a whole bunch of things online

3771

02:34:02,780 --> 02:34:01,530

about is they haven't found the footage

3772

02:34:05,600 --> 02:34:02,790

but they haven't found the footage of

3773

02:34:09,950 --> 02:34:05,610

her actually wearing braces yeah he said

3774

02:34:13,690 --> 02:34:09,960

someone had an old VHS version of the

3775

02:34:16,881 --> 02:34:13,700

movie and they looked at it there was no

3776

02:34:20,720 --> 02:34:16,891

woman with braces Dali did not have

3777

02:34:22,310 --> 02:34:20,730

braces yeah that one bugs me and you

3778

02:34:24,591 --> 02:34:22,320

know the thing about the mental effect

3779

02:34:27,290 --> 02:34:24,601

is I yes memory is pliable memory is

3780

02:34:28,910 --> 02:34:27,300

fallible I get that but sometimes people

3781

02:34:30,860 --> 02:34:28,920

you'll meet people who have this exact

3782

02:34:32,301 --> 02:34:30,870

same memory and again like for that one

3783

02:34:34,580 --> 02:34:32,311

for the Dali thing it just doesn't make

3784

02:34:38,330 --> 02:34:34,590

any narrative sense there's a photo here

3785

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:38,340

by the way of Richard Kyo jaws and Dali

3786

02:34:48,860 --> 02:34:41,840

and what it is she has very bright teeth

3787

02:34:50,570 --> 02:34:48,870

yeah we remember the other ones me that

3788

02:34:53,511 --> 02:34:50,580

me and my wife both remember is my wife

3789

02:34:56,030 --> 02:34:53,521

and I both remember like we were

3790

02:34:58,730 --> 02:34:56,040

introduced to Sinbad the comedian with a

3791

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:58,740

genie movie called Shazam and I can

3792

02:35:02,631 --> 02:35:00,720

remember that it was not a usual turban

3793

02:35:04,220 --> 02:35:02,641

like it was a mushroom-shaped turban my

3794

02:35:07,640 --> 02:35:04,230

wife and I both described his exact

3795

02:35:10,730 --> 02:35:07,650

outfit and yes I know about Kazaam being

3796

02:35:12,921 --> 02:35:10,740

a shack a colonial movie but it's just

3797

02:35:14,600 --> 02:35:12,931

weird to me that you know it's it's

3798

02:35:16,341 --> 02:35:14,610

harder for me to think of that as me

3799

02:35:17,900 --> 02:35:16,351

conflating something when both my wife

3800

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:17,910

and I remember this and I can picture

3801

02:35:21,179 --> 02:35:18,640

this and

3802

02:35:22,260 --> 02:35:21,189

my head I'm sure that I'm wrong but it

3803

02:35:24,120 --> 02:35:22,270

always feels condescending when

3804

02:35:26,700 --> 02:35:24,130

somebody's like um no actually you're

3805

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:26,710

remembering Kazaam with Shaquille O'Neal

3806

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:28,479

and there's no way that they would have

3807

02:35:32,250 --> 02:35:30,640

look I'm telling you I realize that that

3808

02:35:34,860 --> 02:35:32,260

exists it's like somebody saying oh no

3809

02:35:36,689 --> 02:35:34,870

you don't remember volcano you remember

3810

02:35:38,399 --> 02:35:36,699

Dante's Peak or no you don't remember

3811

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:38,409

Armageddon you remember Deep Impact no

3812

02:35:42,780 --> 02:35:40,720

I'm pretty sure I have a very clear

3813

02:35:43,950 --> 02:35:42,790

picture of this in my mind's eye you

3814

02:35:46,260 --> 02:35:43,960

just wake up one morning and it's not

3815

02:35:47,610 --> 02:35:46,270

there so it's yeah I don't know that's

3816

02:35:49,469 --> 02:35:47,620

my other big one that really it made me

3817

02:35:52,229 --> 02:35:49,479

stop the Berenstein Berenstain thing

3818

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:52,239

whatever Mandela I remember him being

3819

02:35:57,809 --> 02:35:55,120

alive Billy Graham obviously you know I

3820

02:36:00,719 --> 02:35:57,819

he's been alive for a long time and I

3821

02:36:01,830 --> 02:36:00,729

just died this past week or so right I

3822

02:36:03,330 --> 02:36:01,840

think people a lot of times and those

3823

02:36:04,889 --> 02:36:03,340

issues conflate people who are at

3824

02:36:07,740 --> 02:36:04,899

death's door and recover with them

3825

02:36:10,500 --> 02:36:07,750

actually dying this the Shazam thing and

3826

02:36:12,300 --> 02:36:10,510

the the dolly from Moonraker thing are

3827

02:36:14,519 --> 02:36:12,310

both ones that get really stuck in my

3828

02:36:16,290 --> 02:36:14,529

craw so to speak I'll give you something

3829

02:36:19,710 --> 02:36:16,300

to make you more confused about Shazam

3830

02:36:22,889 --> 02:36:19,720

they are filming a movie called Shazam

3831

02:36:25,439 --> 02:36:22,899

that's the classic comic book character

3832

02:36:28,080 --> 02:36:25,449

where young Billy Batson says the magic

3833

02:36:31,290 --> 02:36:28,090

words Shazam and becomes the world's

3834

02:36:33,689 --> 02:36:31,300

mightiest mortal that's the original

3835

02:36:38,130 --> 02:36:33,699

Captain Marvel not the fake version from

3836

02:36:41,899 --> 02:36:38,140

Marvel Comics okay the original one and

3837

02:36:43,290 --> 02:36:41,909

Zachary Levi is gonna play the grown-up

3838

02:36:45,420 --> 02:36:43,300

Shazam

3839

02:36:47,700 --> 02:36:45,430

oh you could watch the movie serial

3840

02:36:50,010 --> 02:36:47,710

version which had one of the best flying

3841

02:36:54,059 --> 02:36:50,020

special effects from the 1940s

3842

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:54,069

Captain Marvel from 1941 featuring Tom

3843

02:37:00,179 --> 02:36:58,000

Tyler a western star as Captain Marvel

3844

02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:00,189

Joshua kuchen where can we find more of

3845

02:37:06,780 --> 02:37:03,600

the stuff you do in this reality we hope

3846

02:37:08,580 --> 02:37:06,790

well at Joshua cutting calm if I can get

3847

02:37:09,689 --> 02:37:08,590

this next draft of the book out haven't

3848

02:37:10,200 --> 02:37:09,699

got to start blogging there more I

3849

02:37:13,439 --> 02:37:10,210

promise

3850

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:13,449

couple blogs there you can link to all

3851
02:37:16,979 --> 02:37:15,520
my shows there and some of my music so

3852
02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:16,989
you can find me my it's my web presence

3853
02:37:21,389 --> 02:37:19,600
you can also find me as a semi-regular

3854
02:37:23,820 --> 02:37:21,399
guest on the where did the road go

3855
02:37:27,120 --> 02:37:23,830
podcast at where did the road go calm

3856
02:37:29,610 --> 02:37:27,130
and I have two books out the brimstone

3857
02:37:31,830 --> 02:37:29,620
deceit a Trojan feast and an essay in

3858
02:37:33,450 --> 02:37:31,840
UFOs reframing the debate and mine

3859
02:37:36,300 --> 02:37:33,460
book thieves in the night should be

3860
02:37:39,179 --> 02:37:36,310
coming out no later than the end of this

3861
02:37:42,929 --> 02:37:39,189
summer and Joshua turns up here too in

3862
02:37:45,450 --> 02:37:42,939
this reality he'll also be back with Jay

3863
02:37:46,860 --> 02:37:45,460

Randall Murphy on after the para cast

3864

02:37:50,250 --> 02:37:46,870

because we got more to go

3865

02:37:50,969 --> 02:37:50,260

we haven't even started yet we are done

3866

02:37:53,250 --> 02:37:50,979

more to go

3867

02:37:55,260 --> 02:37:53,260

you can find us on Twitter look for the

3868

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:55,270

power cast look for two para cast fan

3869

02:38:01,620 --> 02:37:57,760

clubs on Facebook look for after the

3870

02:38:02,960 --> 02:38:01,630

para cast for a dollar 49 a week \$4.99 a

3871

02:38:07,170 --> 02:38:02,970

month

3872

02:38:10,020 --> 02:38:07,180

\$49.99 we like those 9s for a full year

3873

02:38:12,510 --> 02:38:10,030

and special gifts if you subscribe to

3874

02:38:15,929 --> 02:38:12,520

five years or a lifetime subscription

3875

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:15,939

it's all available just check out plus

3876

02:38:20,730 --> 02:38:18,399

dot the para cast calm the after the

3877

02:38:23,400 --> 02:38:20,740

power cast podcasts this show without

3878

02:38:26,370 --> 02:38:23,410

the network ads whether read by men

3879

02:38:28,349 --> 02:38:26,380

women or ETS better quality audio

3880

02:38:31,740 --> 02:38:28,359

except for me I never changed no matter

3881

02:38:34,560 --> 02:38:31,750

what happens behind ahora plus dot the

3882

02:38:36,480 --> 02:38:34,570

para cast com special thank you to Jane

3883

02:38:39,080 --> 02:38:36,490

Randle Murphy for being our guest

3884

02:38:41,610 --> 02:38:39,090

co-host on as usual short notice

3885

02:38:43,650 --> 02:38:41,620

Joshua kuchen thank you for coming on

3886

02:38:51,180 --> 02:38:43,660

the para cast absolute pleasure

3887

02:38:57,180 --> 02:38:53,660

[Music]

3888

02:39:00,091 --> 02:38:57,190

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3889

02:39:03,080 --> 02:39:00,101

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3890

02:39:06,810 --> 02:39:03,090

presentation of making the impossible